

**FADE  
TO  
BLACK**

WITH JIMMY CHURCH



1  
00:00:11,379 --> 00:00:02,590  
judge on the game changing Network

2  
00:00:18,730 --> 00:00:15,249  
all right well well well good evening

3  
00:00:28,700 --> 00:00:22,240  
this spoke radio

4  
00:00:36,790 --> 00:00:33,310  
yeah hiya dude today's Monday April 15th

5  
00:00:42,760 --> 00:00:38,430  
[Applause]

6  
00:00:46,330 --> 00:00:42,770  
105 days into the new year just 260 days

7  
00:00:48,640 --> 00:00:46,340  
left we alive from a bunker somewhere in

8  
00:00:50,470 --> 00:00:48,650  
the middle of beautiful downtown Burbank

9  
00:00:52,420 --> 00:00:50,480  
California and I would like to welcome

10  
00:00:58,030 --> 00:00:52,430  
everybody listening all around the world

11  
00:01:00,250 --> 00:00:58,040  
all across the United States hither and

12  
00:01:02,290 --> 00:01:00,260  
thither to and fro back and forth up and

13  
00:01:04,369 --> 00:01:02,300

down east and west north and south far

14

00:01:07,550 --> 00:01:04,379

and near

15

00:01:09,920 --> 00:01:07,560

this is fade to black for KJ CR the game

16

00:01:13,109 --> 00:01:09,930

changer Network and K GRA the planet I

17

00:01:20,490 --> 00:01:17,660

what is cracking everybody how you doing

18

00:01:22,590 --> 00:01:20,500

got a big week lined up in front of us

19

00:01:24,899 --> 00:01:22,600

here on fade to black tonight very

20

00:01:28,620 --> 00:01:24,909

special guests it this is our last

21

00:01:31,919 --> 00:01:28,630

installment of our four-part series on

22

00:01:33,929 --> 00:01:31,929

the Emerald tablets with Billy Carson

23

00:01:36,440 --> 00:01:33,939

tonight the Emerald tablets and the

24

00:01:39,240 --> 00:01:36,450

fractal holographic universe

25

00:01:41,819 --> 00:01:39,250

tomorrow night Bruce Fenton is here for

26

00:01:45,529 --> 00:01:41,829

the first time to talk about our origins

27

00:01:48,139 --> 00:01:45,539

our human origins and human hybrids that

28

00:01:52,459 --> 00:01:48,149

is tomorrow night Wednesday night

29

00:01:55,229 --> 00:01:52,469

psychic and medium Karen Reese is here

30

00:01:57,120 --> 00:01:55,239

also for the very first time very

31

00:01:59,639 --> 00:01:57,130

excited about that Karen is joining us

32

00:02:02,190 --> 00:01:59,649

and we will also be taking your phone

33

00:02:05,039 --> 00:02:02,200

calls on Wednesday night so get ready

34

00:02:06,839 --> 00:02:05,049

for that Thursday there's another Fator

35

00:02:10,410 --> 00:02:06,849

night with open lines all night long you

36

00:02:13,289 --> 00:02:10,420

can follow me on twitter at JD oh that's

37

00:02:17,099 --> 00:02:13,299

what you want to do join the fun hashtag

38

00:02:19,620 --> 00:02:17,109

f2b is the sandbox any questions or

39

00:02:22,620 --> 00:02:19,630  
comments tonight hashtag f2b

40

00:02:24,990 --> 00:02:22,630  
q is what you want to do of course both

41

00:02:28,770 --> 00:02:25,000  
chat rooms are open one over speaker and

42

00:02:30,809 --> 00:02:28,780  
one over @kg ra the planet if you'd like

43

00:02:34,589 --> 00:02:30,819  
to do that you can also email Jimmy

44

00:02:35,750 --> 00:02:34,599  
at Jimmy Church radio.com all right

45

00:02:39,319 --> 00:02:35,760  
let's get straight to it

46

00:02:42,839 --> 00:02:39,329  
breaking news the world woke up today to

47

00:02:46,020 --> 00:02:42,849  
know true Dom that's right it was

48

00:02:48,360 --> 00:02:46,030  
burning Paris is burning the cause of

49

00:02:50,250 --> 00:02:48,370  
the fire is still unknown the top of the

50

00:02:52,650 --> 00:02:50,260  
Gothic architecture was under renovation

51  
00:02:56,339 --> 00:02:52,660  
with scaffolding covering some parts of

52  
00:02:58,500 --> 00:02:56,349  
the spire which collapsed after the

53  
00:03:00,539 --> 00:02:58,510  
worst case scenario was avoided and

54  
00:03:02,509 --> 00:03:00,549  
firefighters managed to save Notre Dame

55  
00:03:05,670 --> 00:03:02,519  
structure from total destruction

56  
00:03:08,069 --> 00:03:05,680  
president macron has vowed to restore

57  
00:03:11,370 --> 00:03:08,079  
the historic Cathedral to its former

58  
00:03:14,159 --> 00:03:11,380  
glory of all of the relics that are kept

59  
00:03:16,460 --> 00:03:14,169  
at the Cathedral of Our Lady of Paris

60  
00:03:20,759 --> 00:03:16,470  
otherwise known as notre-dame de Paris

61  
00:03:23,760 --> 00:03:20,769  
the crown of thorns and a piece of the

62  
00:03:27,270 --> 00:03:23,770  
true cross are the most revered

63  
00:03:30,630 --> 00:03:27,280

and the news and that is coming out now

64

00:03:33,090 --> 00:03:30,640

is all of the relics were saved and the

65

00:03:37,020 --> 00:03:33,100

cathedrals Treasury was preserved

66

00:03:39,690 --> 00:03:37,030

despite all of the damage notre dom is

67

00:03:41,790 --> 00:03:39,700

the most visited monument in paris over

68

00:03:44,580 --> 00:03:41,800

12 million people visit the cathedral

69

00:03:46,770 --> 00:03:44,590

every year more than the Louvre or the

70

00:03:48,930 --> 00:03:46,780

Eiffel Tower

71

00:03:50,240 --> 00:03:48,940

more on this in just a bit so everybody

72

00:03:53,730 --> 00:03:50,250

just stay right there

73

00:03:57,420 --> 00:03:53,740

NASA's planted and planet-hunting test

74

00:04:00,420 --> 00:03:57,430

mission has found its first earth-sized

75

00:04:01,560 --> 00:04:00,430

exoplanet in a star system only 53

76

00:04:04,110 --> 00:04:01,570

light-years from Earth

77

00:04:06,330 --> 00:04:04,120

another exoplanet a warm mini Neptune

78

00:04:08,430 --> 00:04:06,340

was found in the same system so now

79

00:04:11,580 --> 00:04:08,440

there's two planets there the

80

00:04:14,840 --> 00:04:11,590

earth-sized planet dubbed HD 2 and 7 4 9

81

00:04:18,449 --> 00:04:14,850

C completes its orbit of its host star

82

00:04:22,170 --> 00:04:18,459

every eight days its planetary sibling

83

00:04:24,540 --> 00:04:22,180

HD 2 and 7 for 9b is about 23 times

84

00:04:27,840 --> 00:04:24,550

Earth's mass and has a radius of about

85

00:04:32,700 --> 00:04:27,850

to time 2.7 times that of Earth NASA

86

00:04:35,790 --> 00:04:32,710

expects tests to allow for cataloguing

87

00:04:38,670 --> 00:04:35,800

of more than 1500 exoplanets but it has

88

00:04:42,720 --> 00:04:38,680

a potential of course to find thousands

89

00:04:45,060 --> 00:04:42,730

of these officials anticipate 300 will

90

00:04:47,790 --> 00:04:45,070

be earth-sized exoplanet soar double

91

00:04:49,110 --> 00:04:47,800

earth sized super Earths those planets

92

00:04:51,000 --> 00:04:49,120

could be the best candidates for

93

00:04:54,450 --> 00:04:51,010

supporting life outside of our solar

94

00:04:56,850 --> 00:04:54,460

system like Earth they are small rocky

95

00:05:00,090 --> 00:04:56,860

and usually within the habitable zones

96

00:05:02,280 --> 00:05:00,100

of their stars meaning liquid water can

97

00:05:04,710 --> 00:05:02,290

exist on its surface

98

00:05:06,780 --> 00:05:04,720

don't forget to download the surfer

99

00:05:08,460 --> 00:05:06,790

music streaming app you can just go to

100

00:05:11,430 --> 00:05:08,470

Jimmy Turks radio comm click on those

101  
00:05:14,790 --> 00:05:11,440  
banners right there start your free

102  
00:05:16,830 --> 00:05:14,800  
streaming today our next event is

103  
00:05:19,050 --> 00:05:16,840  
contacting the desert may 31st through

104  
00:05:21,270 --> 00:05:19,060  
June 3rd in Indian Wells Palm Springs

105  
00:05:24,080 --> 00:05:21,280  
California at the Renaissance Indian

106  
00:05:28,950 --> 00:05:24,090  
Wells Resort and Spa tickets and info

107  
00:05:32,340 --> 00:05:28,960  
contact in the desert calm our 2019 Sol

108  
00:05:34,530 --> 00:05:32,350  
tech conference is over the July 4th

109  
00:05:35,670 --> 00:05:34,540  
weekend at the beautiful sunrise ranch

110  
00:05:37,770 --> 00:05:35,680  
in Loveland

111  
00:05:42,090 --> 00:05:37,780  
rads you can sign up for tickets and

112  
00:05:44,640 --> 00:05:42,100  
info at soul tech gathering dot-com the

113  
00:05:46,350 --> 00:05:44,650

banners and links over at jimmy church

114

00:05:48,210 --> 00:05:46,360

where they also join our facebook page

115

00:05:50,999 --> 00:05:48,220

it's all right there it's called soul

116

00:05:53,040 --> 00:05:51,009

tech official okay don't forget to

117

00:05:54,840 --> 00:05:53,050

subscribe to our podcast it is just two

118

00:05:57,900 --> 00:05:54,850

dollars per month and it is now

119

00:06:00,120 --> 00:05:57,910

commercial free you can also and just

120

00:06:00,810 --> 00:06:00,130

click on the podcast banners at Jimmy

121

00:06:02,370 --> 00:06:00,820

Church radio

122

00:06:05,040 --> 00:06:02,380

you can also become an official fader

123

00:06:08,430 --> 00:06:05,050

not in our membership section all of

124

00:06:10,830 --> 00:06:08,440

that is simple to do just go to Jimmy

125

00:06:12,029 --> 00:06:10,840

Church radio.com let's get this show

126

00:06:14,610 --> 00:06:12,039

cracking we got a lot to talk about

127

00:06:16,980 --> 00:06:14,620

tonight I have a special guest that is

128

00:06:19,860 --> 00:06:16,990

waiting that we're gonna get to to talk

129

00:06:22,290 --> 00:06:19,870

about Notre Dom and I'm just gonna let

130

00:06:24,020 --> 00:06:22,300

you stew for a minute and then I'll make

131

00:06:27,180 --> 00:06:24,030

that announcement here about two minutes

132

00:06:32,550 --> 00:06:27,190

happy birthday to today Emma Thompson is

133

00:06:37,339 --> 00:06:32,560

60 Seth Rogan today is 37 and our dead

134

00:06:40,850 --> 00:06:37,349

guys birthday today is Leonardo da Vinci

135

00:06:43,439 --> 00:06:40,860

1452 to 1519 died at the age of 67

136

00:06:46,469 --> 00:06:43,449

Renaissance artists inventor polymath

137

00:06:49,170 --> 00:06:46,479

musician architect painted the Mona Lisa

138

00:06:52,250 --> 00:06:49,180

the Last Supper and of course he drew

139

00:06:54,800 --> 00:06:52,260

the Vitruvian Man he also devised such

140

00:06:58,430 --> 00:06:54,810

futuristic technology as tanks

141

00:07:01,200 --> 00:06:58,440

concentrated solar power adding machines

142

00:07:03,810 --> 00:07:01,210

spearheaded some vital breakthroughs in

143

00:07:08,490 --> 00:07:03,820

anatomy and civil engineering optics and

144

00:07:13,290 --> 00:07:08,500

hydrodynamics for me says he was a time

145

00:07:17,460 --> 00:07:13,300

traveler or he met one or both seriously

146

00:07:21,499 --> 00:07:17,470

on this day in history 1865 Abraham

147

00:07:25,790 --> 00:07:21,509

Lincoln dies from John Wilkes Booth's

148

00:07:28,920 --> 00:07:25,800

bullet Lincoln survived for nine hours

149

00:07:31,379 --> 00:07:28,930

after that that's right before giving in

150

00:07:36,080 --> 00:07:31,389

to that severe head wound on this day in

151  
00:07:40,439 --> 00:07:36,090  
1865 Fader fact cards against humanity'

152  
00:07:41,610 --> 00:07:40,449  
bought an island in Maine to preserve

153  
00:07:46,980 --> 00:07:41,620  
wildlife

154  
00:07:49,410 --> 00:07:46,990  
it's called Hawaii to tonight it's our

155  
00:07:52,020 --> 00:07:49,420  
last installment of our four-part

156  
00:07:54,930 --> 00:07:52,030  
series of the Emerald tablets with Billy

157  
00:07:56,820 --> 00:07:54,940  
Carson tonight we will be discussing the

158  
00:07:58,200 --> 00:07:56,830  
Emerald tablets and the fractal

159  
00:08:00,600 --> 00:07:58,210  
holographic universe

160  
00:08:01,860 --> 00:08:00,610  
tomorrow night Bruce Fenton is here for

161  
00:08:06,200 --> 00:08:01,870  
the first time we're gonna be talking

162  
00:08:09,480 --> 00:08:06,210  
about our real and true origins of us in

163  
00:08:10,170 --> 00:08:09,490

human hybrids get ready for that that's

164

00:08:14,040 --> 00:08:10,180

tomorrow

165

00:08:15,960 --> 00:08:14,050

Wednesday night psychic and medium Karen

166

00:08:16,740 --> 00:08:15,970

Reese is here for the first time very

167

00:08:19,650 --> 00:08:16,750

excited about that

168

00:08:22,410 --> 00:08:19,660

and we will be taking your phone calls

169

00:08:25,320 --> 00:08:22,420

on Wednesday night okay and later on

170

00:08:28,230 --> 00:08:25,330

tonight the phone lines are closed right

171

00:08:30,360 --> 00:08:28,240

now but later on tonight I will open up

172

00:08:33,870 --> 00:08:30,370

the phone lines and will give away some

173

00:08:36,960 --> 00:08:33,880

of Billy Carson's books of the

174

00:08:40,350 --> 00:08:36,970

compendium of the Emerald tablets I have

175

00:08:42,780 --> 00:08:40,360

them here they are all autographed so

176

00:08:45,510 --> 00:08:42,790

get ready but I'm not picking up any

177

00:08:49,500 --> 00:08:45,520

phone calls right now no the phone lines

178

00:08:53,070 --> 00:08:49,510

are closed down all right today notre

179

00:08:56,490 --> 00:08:53,080

nom it is still birding but they've got

180

00:08:59,310 --> 00:08:56,500

it under control and this is one of the

181

00:09:03,540 --> 00:08:59,320

biggest news stories of of our

182

00:09:05,970 --> 00:09:03,550

generation and it was a crazy day today

183

00:09:08,730 --> 00:09:05,980

to watch this go down and I wanted to

184

00:09:12,750 --> 00:09:08,740

bring on Scott Wolter tonight to talk

185

00:09:16,440 --> 00:09:12,760

about it and Scott crazy news today

186

00:09:19,620 --> 00:09:16,450

where were you when he heard I was

187

00:09:24,030 --> 00:09:19,630

sitting on an airplane in Minneapolis

188

00:09:25,950 --> 00:09:24,040

about to take off for Boston and and

189

00:09:30,650 --> 00:09:25,960

then drive down to Newport Rhode Island

190

00:09:33,450 --> 00:09:30,660

where I am right now but I was delayed

191

00:09:37,170 --> 00:09:33,460

at the airport our plane pulled away

192

00:09:39,420 --> 00:09:37,180

from the gate because President Trump

193

00:09:42,210 --> 00:09:39,430

had arrived in Minnesota and they shut

194

00:09:44,670 --> 00:09:42,220

the airport down so we had to sit on the

195

00:09:47,760 --> 00:09:44,680

tarmac and wait till they opened the

196

00:09:51,450 --> 00:09:47,770

airport up again and I watched on CNN on

197

00:09:54,000 --> 00:09:51,460

the plane in horror I mean I have to say

198

00:09:59,760 --> 00:09:54,010

Jimmy I was sick to my stomach I'm still

199

00:10:02,609 --> 00:09:59,770

sick about it and I'm literally still

200

00:10:05,259 --> 00:10:02,619

trying to process because

201  
00:10:06,249 --> 00:10:05,269  
there's something very wrong that's

202  
00:10:09,519 --> 00:10:06,259  
going on here

203  
00:10:11,829 --> 00:10:09,529  
and I will say on your show right now I

204  
00:10:13,989 --> 00:10:11,839  
don't believe this was an accident if

205  
00:10:17,799 --> 00:10:13,999  
they determined that it was an accident

206  
00:10:20,769 --> 00:10:17,809  
I don't believe it and I have good

207  
00:10:25,030 --> 00:10:20,779  
reasons for why I'm saying that well

208  
00:10:28,960 --> 00:10:25,040  
this is and I want to explore this

209  
00:10:31,179 --> 00:10:28,970  
because I was read and I were talking

210  
00:10:32,710 --> 00:10:31,189  
about this all day today and so I'm

211  
00:10:35,859 --> 00:10:32,720  
gonna get back to that in a second but

212  
00:10:40,329 --> 00:10:35,869  
let me say this okay you don't have to

213  
00:10:44,249 --> 00:10:40,339

be religious or Catholic or any that you

214

00:10:48,189 --> 00:10:44,259

know to appreciate what that building

215

00:10:51,039 --> 00:10:48,199

represents and you know 850 years old

216

00:10:55,840 --> 00:10:51,049

it's beautiful architecture and it's one

217

00:10:58,449 --> 00:10:55,850

of the places on this planet I mean to

218

00:11:01,210 --> 00:10:58,459

hear about that burning down I might as

219

00:11:04,269 --> 00:11:01,220

well hear that the the Great Pyramid you

220

00:11:08,319 --> 00:11:04,279

know tumbled you know that that's how

221

00:11:11,139 --> 00:11:08,329

you know and and that's it it's that's

222

00:11:14,280 --> 00:11:11,149

the way that that I look at it it's so

223

00:11:19,090 --> 00:11:14,290

anyway let's get back to this thought

224

00:11:23,039 --> 00:11:19,100

the the restoration crews that were

225

00:11:26,199 --> 00:11:23,049

there we're talking about Notre Dom okay

226

00:11:28,449 --> 00:11:26,209

they have to be the best the best

227

00:11:31,539 --> 00:11:28,459

security the best precautions the best

228

00:11:35,499 --> 00:11:31,549

of everything there and you would think

229

00:11:36,519 --> 00:11:35,509

that an accident would be nearly

230

00:11:39,309 --> 00:11:36,529

impossible

231

00:11:41,079 --> 00:11:39,319

so certainly possible but I would say

232

00:11:43,689 --> 00:11:41,089

that that goes way down the list of

233

00:11:45,850 --> 00:11:43,699

possibilities because it's no true DOM

234

00:11:47,799 --> 00:11:45,860

and who they have there and the

235

00:11:50,579 --> 00:11:47,809

precautions and the background checks

236

00:11:54,699 --> 00:11:50,589

and everything else so I would say that

237

00:11:58,749 --> 00:11:54,709

accident for me just kind of goes down

238

00:12:02,109 --> 00:11:58,759

yeah there's it I just don't I don't

239

00:12:05,470 --> 00:12:02,119

know I don't know it all places to its

240

00:12:08,350 --> 00:12:05,480

notre dam so I would think that they

241

00:12:09,519 --> 00:12:08,360

would be looking at whether it's arson

242

00:12:12,069 --> 00:12:09,529

or terrorism

243

00:12:13,779 --> 00:12:12,079

you know something deliberate or

244

00:12:16,090 --> 00:12:13,789

whatever I think that that would be very

245

00:12:20,540 --> 00:12:16,100

high on their list

246

00:12:22,970 --> 00:12:20,550

no question about it but let's let's put

247

00:12:23,449 --> 00:12:22,980

it into context with what else is going

248

00:12:28,220 --> 00:12:23,459

on

249

00:12:30,769 --> 00:12:28,230

okay a little over three weeks ago the

250

00:12:34,340 --> 00:12:30,779

second biggest Church in France st. so

251  
00:12:35,150 --> 00:12:34,350  
peace had a fire did you know that no I

252  
00:12:36,859 --> 00:12:35,160  
did not

253  
00:12:38,509 --> 00:12:36,869  
and of course that didn't make the news

254  
00:12:41,780 --> 00:12:38,519  
and they're not talking about that today

255  
00:12:44,439 --> 00:12:41,790  
right no they're not right and another

256  
00:12:49,429 --> 00:12:44,449  
thing that they're not talking about is

257  
00:12:51,710 --> 00:12:49,439  
in Jerusalem the Alyoshka mosque also

258  
00:12:55,939 --> 00:12:51,720  
caught fire at the exact same time as

259  
00:13:00,919 --> 00:12:55,949  
Notre Dom caught fire and specifically

260  
00:13:04,249 --> 00:13:00,929  
what caught fire now you tell me if this

261  
00:13:08,269 --> 00:13:04,259  
is a coincidence or not right Rob it was

262  
00:13:11,509 --> 00:13:08,279  
the Marwan E prayer room which is where

263  
00:13:13,819 --> 00:13:11,519

the Knights Templar stables were and

264

00:13:15,499 --> 00:13:13,829

where they had their headquarters when

265

00:13:21,049 --> 00:13:15,509

they controlled Jerusalem during the

266

00:13:22,939 --> 00:13:21,059

First Crusade when now and let me just

267

00:13:25,069 --> 00:13:22,949

give you a little more context sure sure

268

00:13:27,109 --> 00:13:25,079

it out real fast sure what a lot of

269

00:13:28,789 --> 00:13:27,119

people don't realize is that nortre dom

270

00:13:32,480 --> 00:13:28,799

Chartres Cathedral

271

00:13:34,910 --> 00:13:32,490

I'm en Lai own Cathedral there's a whole

272

00:13:39,460 --> 00:13:34,920

bunch of them in France that are

273

00:13:41,929 --> 00:13:39,470

strategically laid out to mirror a

274

00:13:46,129 --> 00:13:41,939

certain constellation in the heavens

275

00:13:48,769 --> 00:13:46,139

mm-hmm that has to do with goddess

276

00:13:51,230 --> 00:13:48,779

eneration these cathedrals were

277

00:13:53,720 --> 00:13:51,240

financed and/or built with Knights

278

00:13:55,850 --> 00:13:53,730

Templar money in medieval times the

279

00:13:58,850 --> 00:13:55,860

construction of these cathedrals took

280

00:14:00,679 --> 00:13:58,860

place shortly after the Templars came

281

00:14:04,759 --> 00:14:00,689

back from Jerusalem after digging under

282

00:14:07,819 --> 00:14:04,769

the Temple Mount and found stuff in any

283

00:14:09,679 --> 00:14:07,829

case there's something going on here and

284

00:14:12,619 --> 00:14:09,689

and I think what a lot of people don't

285

00:14:16,400 --> 00:14:12,629

understand is that yes

286

00:14:18,619 --> 00:14:16,410

Catholics venerate Notre Dame and these

287

00:14:21,230 --> 00:14:18,629

Gothic cathedrals in Europe as Catholic

288

00:14:23,289 --> 00:14:21,240

structures but in fact their

289

00:14:27,049 --> 00:14:23,299  
construction using this sacred

290

00:14:27,790 --> 00:14:27,059  
architecture Gothic architecture

291

00:14:34,749 --> 00:14:27,800  
there's

292

00:14:37,540 --> 00:14:34,759  
these are actually temples to the

293

00:14:39,549 --> 00:14:37,550  
goddess and there's all kinds of

294

00:14:40,900 --> 00:14:39,559  
architecture that reflects that that we

295

00:14:43,470 --> 00:14:40,910  
could talk about in detail if you want

296

00:14:47,049 --> 00:14:43,480  
but I think there's more going on here

297

00:14:51,549 --> 00:14:47,059  
in the past month of February alone

298

00:14:54,999 --> 00:14:51,559  
there were 47 documented desecrations

299

00:14:59,160 --> 00:14:55,009  
fires damage of some type done to

300

00:15:01,539 --> 00:14:59,170  
churches Catholic churches in France I

301  
00:15:03,129 --> 00:15:01,549  
don't believe for a second that what

302  
00:15:06,879 --> 00:15:03,139  
happened today was an accident

303  
00:15:09,699 --> 00:15:06,889  
I don't I'm still processing it and I'm

304  
00:15:12,239 --> 00:15:09,709  
just sort of vomiting about in

305  
00:15:14,259 --> 00:15:12,249  
information as I sort of tried to

306  
00:15:16,689 --> 00:15:14,269  
process this in my head

307  
00:15:18,609 --> 00:15:16,699  
but there's something going on here this

308  
00:15:20,379 --> 00:15:18,619  
was not an accident in my opinion I

309  
00:15:24,280 --> 00:15:20,389  
don't think there was an accident that

310  
00:15:26,439 --> 00:15:24,290  
the mosque in in Jerusalem caught fire

311  
00:15:29,859 --> 00:15:26,449  
at the same time and the second biggest

312  
00:15:32,619 --> 00:15:29,869  
church in France was also set on fire

313  
00:15:33,189 --> 00:15:32,629

three weeks ago so do with that what you

314

00:15:36,519 --> 00:15:33,199

will

315

00:15:39,970 --> 00:15:36,529

those are facts something is going on

316

00:15:41,609 --> 00:15:39,980

here and and they hit they hit they got

317

00:15:46,809 --> 00:15:41,619

the world's attention today

318

00:15:51,579 --> 00:15:46,819

what group would be behind something

319

00:15:57,009 --> 00:15:51,589

like this you know Isis has not you know

320

00:16:00,400 --> 00:15:57,019

as effectively stopped but that doesn't

321

00:16:02,139 --> 00:16:00,410

mean that they're still you know that

322

00:16:03,819 --> 00:16:02,149

they don't have their supporters around

323

00:16:07,090 --> 00:16:03,829

the world could it be something like

324

00:16:09,429 --> 00:16:07,100

that you know attacking why the day why

325

00:16:12,519 --> 00:16:09,439

would they set fire to a mosque I don't

326

00:16:14,919 --> 00:16:12,529

know in Jerusalem in the Holy Land right

327

00:16:17,829 --> 00:16:14,929

on the most sacred arguably the most

328

00:16:19,900 --> 00:16:17,839

sacred ground well it's not the most

329

00:16:22,989 --> 00:16:19,910

sacred ground to to Muslims but it's

330

00:16:25,989 --> 00:16:22,999

pretty close there's there's no motive

331

00:16:29,259 --> 00:16:25,999

that I can see for them to do that other

332

00:16:32,470 --> 00:16:29,269

than maybe to cover their tracks so to

333

00:16:34,210 --> 00:16:32,480

speaking we got a torch one of our places I

334

00:16:35,710 --> 00:16:34,220

don't I don't I don't believe that

335

00:16:38,019 --> 00:16:35,720

there's something I think there's

336

00:16:41,380 --> 00:16:38,029

there's a larger force at work here and

337

00:16:43,090 --> 00:16:41,390

I don't know what that force is yeah me

338

00:16:44,860 --> 00:16:43,100

because I'm more complicated than we

339

00:16:49,330 --> 00:16:44,870

think yeah I know because if we take

340

00:16:51,970 --> 00:16:49,340

Isis off the list and I can't it doesn't

341

00:16:55,470 --> 00:16:51,980

feel that way if we take that off of the

342

00:16:59,950 --> 00:16:55,480

list where does that leave us

343

00:17:03,370 --> 00:16:59,960

if this is if this is something bigger

344

00:17:07,660 --> 00:17:03,380

and broader that's that's a pretty scary

345

00:17:11,290 --> 00:17:07,670

thought well look Jim you gotta remember

346

00:17:16,000 --> 00:17:11,300

something you know Catholics venerate

347

00:17:19,500 --> 00:17:16,010

Jesus right so do Muslims so why would

348

00:17:22,960 --> 00:17:19,510

they why would they attack these

349

00:17:26,110 --> 00:17:22,970

religious houses that venerate Jesus you

350

00:17:29,710 --> 00:17:26,120

know and like you said I mean Isis right

351

00:17:31,960 --> 00:17:29,720

now is literally trying to survive to

352

00:17:34,990 --> 00:17:31,970

coordinate this much collateral damage

353

00:17:37,150 --> 00:17:35,000

as it turns out it looks like it's

354

00:17:38,860 --> 00:17:37,160

happening I think is beyond their

355

00:17:42,250 --> 00:17:38,870

capabilities I think there's something

356

00:17:45,790 --> 00:17:42,260

else going on here it may be a larger

357

00:17:48,490 --> 00:17:45,800

force at work trying to make somebody

358

00:17:49,960 --> 00:17:48,500

like Muslims look bad I mean that's

359

00:17:52,480 --> 00:17:49,970

that's one possibility

360

00:17:54,850 --> 00:17:52,490

I'm just spitballing here I'm not saying

361

00:17:58,030 --> 00:17:54,860

I have this sorted out I'm still

362

00:17:59,890 --> 00:17:58,040

processing I literally could not eat or

363

00:18:03,790 --> 00:17:59,900

drink on that plane I just watched the

364

00:18:05,350 --> 00:18:03,800

flames and I was like my god if if the

365

00:18:07,990 --> 00:18:05,360

infrastructure of that building

366

00:18:09,790 --> 00:18:08,000

completely burns those walls will cave

367

00:18:13,390 --> 00:18:09,800

in mm-hmm and it looks like they were

368

00:18:15,580 --> 00:18:13,400

able to save the exterior but and and

369

00:18:19,180 --> 00:18:15,590

save the treasures and the treasury room

370

00:18:21,700 --> 00:18:19,190

and the right transit to the south was

371

00:18:24,930 --> 00:18:21,710

apparently not damaged and I've been

372

00:18:27,910 --> 00:18:24,940

there and I'd seen those treasures so I

373

00:18:28,780 --> 00:18:27,920

mean it was it's devastating but it

374

00:18:31,990 --> 00:18:28,790

could have been a lot worse

375

00:18:35,830 --> 00:18:32,000

it feels like and I'm gonna go there

376

00:18:40,510 --> 00:18:35,840

this feels like some kind you know like

377

00:18:44,650 --> 00:18:40,520

a Dan Brown book right or you know Don

378

00:18:46,480 --> 00:18:44,660

Clancy yeah yeah where you see this kind

379

00:18:49,080 --> 00:18:46,490

of thing play out in a movie and it's

380

00:18:52,090 --> 00:18:49,090

all funny haha and you know in action

381

00:18:54,970 --> 00:18:52,100

but this feels different to me this

382

00:19:00,190 --> 00:18:54,980

feels like there could be something we

383

00:19:03,400 --> 00:19:00,200

big at play I agree with you a hundred

384

00:19:06,010 --> 00:19:03,410

percent I think something is big at play

385

00:19:06,580 --> 00:19:06,020

here I honestly don't know what it is

386

00:19:09,270 --> 00:19:06,590

yet

387

00:19:14,020 --> 00:19:09,280

I think it will it'll become apparent

388

00:19:19,600 --> 00:19:14,030

sooner than later but right now on April

389

00:19:23,260 --> 00:19:19,610

15 10 o'clock Eastern Time I'm still in

390

00:19:25,270 --> 00:19:23,270

shock over this I'm I'm really really

391

00:19:27,490 --> 00:19:25,280

really disappointed and quite frankly

392

00:19:29,409 --> 00:19:27,500

I'm a little scared I mean you know

393

00:19:31,720 --> 00:19:29,419

there are other cathedrals out there are

394

00:19:34,150 --> 00:19:31,730

they next I mean these are some of the

395

00:19:37,539 --> 00:19:34,160

world's treasures and people really

396

00:19:40,360 --> 00:19:37,549

don't have a clue honestly do not have a

397

00:19:42,970 --> 00:19:40,370

clue the magic that these buildings

398

00:19:45,310 --> 00:19:42,980

contain and and and the importance of

399

00:19:48,669 --> 00:19:45,320

these buildings and where they were put

400

00:19:50,560 --> 00:19:48,679

is not a coincidence and for these

401  
00:19:52,510 --> 00:19:50,570  
things to be desecrated like they are

402  
00:19:54,280 --> 00:19:52,520  
and I'm not talking about this as a

403  
00:19:58,750 --> 00:19:54,290  
Catholic I'm talking about this as a

404  
00:20:02,130 --> 00:19:58,760  
human being that appreciates the wonder

405  
00:20:06,220 --> 00:20:02,140  
of architecture sacred geometry

406  
00:20:08,470 --> 00:20:06,230  
you know ley lines and everything else

407  
00:20:13,299 --> 00:20:08,480  
this isn't a Catholic structure this is

408  
00:20:16,419 --> 00:20:13,309  
a human structure and the the everyone's

409  
00:20:19,210 --> 00:20:16,429  
everyone suffers when something like

410  
00:20:25,840 --> 00:20:19,220  
this happens what do we know what do we

411  
00:20:30,039 --> 00:20:25,850  
do as if if something you know okay

412  
00:20:32,560 --> 00:20:30,049  
let's let's I just want to be direct if

413  
00:20:35,590 --> 00:20:32,570

they you know the construction workers

414

00:20:38,020 --> 00:20:35,600

they're they're sparks fly you know

415

00:20:40,120 --> 00:20:38,030

paint can catches on fire

416

00:20:43,060 --> 00:20:40,130

I would think they've got fire

417

00:20:46,360 --> 00:20:43,070

extinguishers and they've just got a way

418

00:20:48,280 --> 00:20:46,370

to control things and if it was

419

00:20:50,260 --> 00:20:48,290

something else that's what they can't

420

00:20:53,710 --> 00:20:50,270

control right if somebody you know

421

00:20:56,049 --> 00:20:53,720

welding or whatever right then they

422

00:20:59,070 --> 00:20:56,059

would be able to contain it and at least

423

00:21:02,169 --> 00:20:59,080

it and they would say it started because

424

00:21:04,390 --> 00:21:02,179

some construction equipment got hot or

425

00:21:08,060 --> 00:21:04,400

whatever but we're not hearing that

426

00:21:10,399 --> 00:21:08,070

right now I am you know I know I mean

427

00:21:12,649 --> 00:21:10,409

let's let's be honest it's it's too

428

00:21:15,049 --> 00:21:12,659

early for anyone to draw any conclusions

429

00:21:17,269 --> 00:21:15,059

and like I said I'm just spitballing

430

00:21:20,090 --> 00:21:17,279

here I'm going with my gut more than

431

00:21:22,279 --> 00:21:20,100

anything but if they're able to

432

00:21:24,859 --> 00:21:22,289

demonstrate that an accident happened

433

00:21:27,019 --> 00:21:24,869

and and they can show the supporting

434

00:21:28,509 --> 00:21:27,029

evidence that that had that that this is

435

00:21:31,779 --> 00:21:28,519

what happened and this is the sequence

436

00:21:34,700 --> 00:21:31,789

you know I'll look at it at face value

437

00:21:37,330 --> 00:21:34,710

but you know I work in the construction

438

00:21:39,499 --> 00:21:37,340

industry that's my main job right

439

00:21:42,289 --> 00:21:39,509

material forensics in the concrete

440

00:21:44,930 --> 00:21:42,299

industry and I know how these these

441

00:21:49,700 --> 00:21:44,940

sites are and when you're dealing with

442

00:21:51,229 --> 00:21:49,710

us I mean any type of a structure that

443

00:21:54,109 --> 00:21:51,239

has wood that has any type of

444

00:21:56,889 --> 00:21:54,119

vulnerability to fire let alone

445

00:22:00,289 --> 00:21:56,899

notre-dame Cathedral are you kidding me

446

00:22:02,330 --> 00:22:00,299

every precaution in the world is taken

447

00:22:04,999 --> 00:22:02,340

and I have a hard time believing that

448

00:22:07,279 --> 00:22:05,009

some doopty who put the cigarette or was

449

00:22:10,570 --> 00:22:07,289

welding over a vulnerable area or

450

00:22:13,539 --> 00:22:10,580

whatever yeah I I just find that almost

451  
00:22:16,849 --> 00:22:13,549  
impossible it should just be some random

452  
00:22:19,009 --> 00:22:16,859  
accident I just don't doesn't fit my

453  
00:22:22,009 --> 00:22:19,019  
brain no it doesn't it doesn't fit mine

454  
00:22:26,690 --> 00:22:22,019  
either and I went I said that over and

455  
00:22:35,979 --> 00:22:26,700  
over again today that that scenario just

456  
00:22:39,979 --> 00:22:35,989  
doesn't if it's not true Tom anywhere

457  
00:22:46,039 --> 00:22:39,989  
good that's the place right it's you

458  
00:22:49,460 --> 00:22:46,049  
know unbelievable and why why hasn't the

459  
00:22:51,889 --> 00:22:49,470  
BBC or any of the French press talked

460  
00:22:55,700 --> 00:22:51,899  
about these not only these other

461  
00:22:59,690 --> 00:22:55,710  
cathedrals that have been vandalized in

462  
00:23:02,479 --> 00:22:59,700  
in France but the mosque in Jerusalem

463  
00:23:04,940 --> 00:23:02,489

why hasn't that been mentioned yet well

464

00:23:08,690 --> 00:23:04,950

yeah that's a great question and I was

465

00:23:10,940 --> 00:23:08,700

tipped off by somebody within the

466

00:23:11,899 --> 00:23:10,950

Brotherhood as being a freemason you

467

00:23:15,139 --> 00:23:11,909

know what I'm talking about

468

00:23:16,789 --> 00:23:15,149

and we talked about it and I you know

469

00:23:19,820 --> 00:23:16,799

this is part of the reason why all of a

470

00:23:22,020 --> 00:23:19,830

sudden you know I'm trying to think

471

00:23:24,780 --> 00:23:22,030

about what this could all be about but

472

00:23:27,540 --> 00:23:24,790

that that that begs the question the the

473

00:23:29,610 --> 00:23:27,550

Ali Oscar mosque you know I mean let's

474

00:23:31,440 --> 00:23:29,620

face it in this in this toxic political

475

00:23:33,900 --> 00:23:31,450

environment that we have in this country

476

00:23:37,440 --> 00:23:33,910

right now regardless of what side of the

477

00:23:40,260 --> 00:23:37,450

aisle you're on you know talking about a

478

00:23:42,630 --> 00:23:40,270

Muslim structure being attacked which is

479

00:23:46,200 --> 00:23:42,640

what everybody would think of the mosque

480

00:23:48,660 --> 00:23:46,210

and Jerusalem being that's a huge story

481

00:23:51,510 --> 00:23:48,670

that's a huge story that's inside the

482

00:23:54,570 --> 00:23:51,520

walled city of Jerusalem that that an

483

00:23:57,090 --> 00:23:54,580

attack took place why aren't they

484

00:23:59,550 --> 00:23:57,100

talking about that why st. sole peace

485

00:24:03,240 --> 00:23:59,560

are you kidding me only the most

486

00:24:05,940 --> 00:24:03,250

important religious houses in the world

487

00:24:10,500 --> 00:24:05,950

I mean you know it's it takes a second

488

00:24:12,480 --> 00:24:10,510

it takes a backseat to turn ultra Dom

489

00:24:15,510 --> 00:24:12,490

which is it's literally only a few

490

00:24:17,550 --> 00:24:15,520

blocks away and in Paris but it's an

491

00:24:21,990 --> 00:24:17,560

amazing structure with with with the

492

00:24:23,550 --> 00:24:22,000

history that's incredible and that you

493

00:24:25,380 --> 00:24:23,560

didn't know that one when I told you

494

00:24:29,070 --> 00:24:25,390

that you weren't aware of or you know I

495

00:24:33,330 --> 00:24:29,080

was not aware of it Scott and I want to

496

00:24:35,250 --> 00:24:33,340

thank you I want to thank you for taking

497

00:24:37,080 --> 00:24:35,260

the time to come on tonight because I

498

00:24:38,520 --> 00:24:37,090

know what you're doing out there you

499

00:24:42,570 --> 00:24:38,530

want to tell everybody what you're doing

500

00:24:44,760 --> 00:24:42,580

in Rhode Island well you know the show

501  
00:24:49,050 --> 00:24:44,770  
has been announced America on earth is

502  
00:24:51,870 --> 00:24:49,060  
back and I'm thrilled to death and the

503  
00:24:54,180 --> 00:24:51,880  
new season starts may 28th and we are

504  
00:24:56,670 --> 00:24:54,190  
wrapping up our shooting season in the

505  
00:25:00,840 --> 00:24:56,680  
field I have a lot more voiceovers and

506  
00:25:04,350 --> 00:25:00,850  
and seems to do back home but yeah I'm

507  
00:25:08,070 --> 00:25:04,360  
out here doing that working on an

508  
00:25:09,810 --> 00:25:08,080  
episode that I think when people see it

509  
00:25:10,440 --> 00:25:09,820  
they're going to really like it I think

510  
00:25:13,260 --> 00:25:10,450  
they're gonna love it

511  
00:25:15,690 --> 00:25:13,270  
and unfortunately though we're going to

512  
00:25:18,690 --> 00:25:15,700  
you know my memory of this trip is is

513  
00:25:22,950 --> 00:25:18,700

going to be scarred with this tragic

514

00:25:24,870 --> 00:25:22,960

event and then it's it's and we don't

515

00:25:27,120 --> 00:25:24,880

even know the except yeah we don't even

516

00:25:29,730 --> 00:25:27,130

know the extent of the damage I saw a

517

00:25:32,310 --> 00:25:29,740

couple of images that were just released

518

00:25:34,410 --> 00:25:32,320

of the interior of the cathedral you

519

00:25:35,760 --> 00:25:34,420

know with those grand arches right

520

00:25:38,990 --> 00:25:35,770

there's like three of them that go

521

00:25:41,580 --> 00:25:39,000

cross in the middle one is a giant hole

522

00:25:46,170 --> 00:25:41,590

and that's crazy it's gonna be a long

523

00:25:47,850 --> 00:25:46,180

time before anybody any tourists or

524

00:25:50,760 --> 00:25:47,860

anybody else is allowed back in that's

525

00:25:53,730 --> 00:25:50,770

one but the other thing is we're not

526  
00:25:57,570 --> 00:25:53,740  
gonna know the extent of the damage for

527  
00:26:01,110 --> 00:25:57,580  
days if not weeks I just it's it's

528  
00:26:04,320 --> 00:26:01,120  
unbelievably sad for all of us to go

529  
00:26:07,230 --> 00:26:04,330  
through that today and again Scott thank

530  
00:26:10,260 --> 00:26:07,240  
you so much and we'll get you back on

531  
00:26:12,510 --> 00:26:10,270  
the show here when things get ready to

532  
00:26:14,100 --> 00:26:12,520  
premiere and you know you have a home

533  
00:26:17,670 --> 00:26:14,110  
here when you got that breaking news

534  
00:26:19,500 --> 00:26:17,680  
thank you so much great I appreciate it

535  
00:26:21,870 --> 00:26:19,510  
can I just say one last thing just to

536  
00:26:25,890 --> 00:26:21,880  
put this into perspective absolutely dom

537  
00:26:29,160 --> 00:26:25,900  
cathedral took almost 200 years two

538  
00:26:33,240 --> 00:26:29,170

centuries to build right the fact of the

539

00:26:37,290 --> 00:26:33,250

matter is jimmy you and i and and

540

00:26:39,570 --> 00:26:37,300

they've already unesco macron and france

541

00:26:43,470 --> 00:26:39,580

they've all said we are going to rebuild

542

00:26:46,880 --> 00:26:43,480

this but the truth of the matter is you

543

00:26:49,560 --> 00:26:46,890

and i are not going to see live to see

544

00:26:51,390 --> 00:26:49,570

the finished product when when it is

545

00:26:54,600 --> 00:26:51,400

finally restored if that's what happens

546

00:26:57,810 --> 00:26:54,610

and and that speaks to the to the

547

00:27:00,660 --> 00:26:57,820

magnitude of this of this event this is

548

00:27:04,380 --> 00:27:00,670

truly an historic event that will be

549

00:27:07,170 --> 00:27:04,390

talked about long into the future and

550

00:27:10,920 --> 00:27:07,180

you and I Jimmy will probably not live

551  
00:27:14,340 --> 00:27:10,930  
to see that edifice restored to its its

552  
00:27:16,800 --> 00:27:14,350  
its beauty again sad sad day sad day for

553  
00:27:20,160 --> 00:27:16,810  
the world yeah thank you so much Scott

554  
00:27:22,650 --> 00:27:20,170  
and get back to work and I'll talk to

555  
00:27:24,630 --> 00:27:22,660  
you when you get back in town all right

556  
00:27:26,660 --> 00:27:24,640  
thanks again you're the best L know you

557  
00:27:31,650 --> 00:27:26,670  
are Scott thank you so much my friend

558  
00:27:34,710 --> 00:27:31,660  
all right doc you later Scott Wolter be

559  
00:27:36,450 --> 00:27:34,720  
coming in he's busy out there working in

560  
00:27:38,880 --> 00:27:36,460  
Rhode Island but yeah he's absolutely

561  
00:27:40,710 --> 00:27:38,890  
right today is a very important day and

562  
00:27:42,450 --> 00:27:40,720  
I want to thank Scott for coming in this

563  
00:27:46,080 --> 00:27:42,460

is fade to black I'll be right back

564

00:27:47,970 --> 00:27:46,090

tonight is our fourth installment with

565

00:27:50,370 --> 00:27:47,980

Billy Carson

566

00:27:52,680 --> 00:27:50,380

and tonight the Emerald tablets and the

567

00:27:55,570 --> 00:27:52,690

fractal holographic universe I'll be

568

00:28:15,760 --> 00:27:55,580

right back stay with us

569

00:28:15,770 --> 00:28:22,240

[Music]

570

00:28:26,950 --> 00:28:24,760

this is Nicole Church daughter of

571

00:28:28,779 --> 00:28:26,960

you-know-who and you're listening to

572

00:28:34,000 --> 00:28:28,789

fade to black on Jimmy Church radio.com

573

00:28:39,240 --> 00:28:34,010

and the GameChanger Network you're

574

00:28:47,430 --> 00:28:42,780

[Music]

575

00:28:56,409 --> 00:28:54,070

radio when you take the beans from

576

00:28:58,870 --> 00:28:56,419

Central America with dashes of

577

00:29:01,240 --> 00:28:58,880

indonesian and african mixed in and then

578

00:29:04,090 --> 00:29:01,250

roast it to the dark side of fade to

579

00:29:07,270 --> 00:29:04,100

black you create the ultimate brew of

580

00:29:11,020 --> 00:29:07,280

Fringe introducing the fade to black

581

00:29:13,630 --> 00:29:11,030

blend from river moon coffee yes River

582

00:29:16,630 --> 00:29:13,640

moons darkest customized roast was

583

00:29:19,659 --> 00:29:16,640

created for the love of fade to black

584

00:29:22,330 --> 00:29:19,669

the alchemy of masterful roasting and

585

00:29:25,899 --> 00:29:22,340

smoking the beans is in every sip of

586

00:29:28,870 --> 00:29:25,909

this full-bodied dark Java I need my

587

00:29:31,210 --> 00:29:28,880

coffee dog deep with distinct

588

00:29:33,909 --> 00:29:31,220

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

589

00:29:36,340 --> 00:29:33,919

like the bunker leaning further into the

590

00:29:39,640 --> 00:29:36,350

darkness of the roast is fade to black

591

00:29:41,289 --> 00:29:39,650

blend from river moon coffee just click

592

00:29:44,620 --> 00:29:41,299

on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

593

00:29:49,919 --> 00:29:44,630

and use the promo code F to B blend for

594

00:29:52,180 --> 00:29:49,929

15% off of your order today gobekli tepe

595

00:29:55,690 --> 00:29:52,190

this is Jimmy Church of fade to black

596

00:29:58,000 --> 00:29:55,700

and you can get our podcast for just \$2

597

00:30:00,520 --> 00:29:58,010

per month all you have to do is click on

598

00:30:01,870 --> 00:30:00,530

the podcast banner over at Jimmy Church

599

00:30:04,210 --> 00:30:01,880

radio.com

600

00:30:06,130 --> 00:30:04,220

hey folks guess what the number one

601  
00:30:07,330 --> 00:30:06,140  
phrase that life changed t receives by

602  
00:30:11,110 --> 00:30:07,340  
email you ready

603  
00:30:11,620 --> 00:30:11,120  
we love this T we love this T time after

604  
00:30:14,380 --> 00:30:11,630  
time

605  
00:30:16,120 --> 00:30:14,390  
week after week we love this T life

606  
00:30:19,240 --> 00:30:16,130  
change T gives you more energy

607  
00:30:21,880 --> 00:30:19,250  
a beautiful cleansing and fulfills its

608  
00:30:23,680 --> 00:30:21,890  
slogan perfectly that T that makes you

609  
00:30:26,529 --> 00:30:23,690  
go so if you want to be on your health

610  
00:30:29,110 --> 00:30:26,539  
game log on to get the T calm and order

611  
00:30:31,720 --> 00:30:29,120  
life change super strength T packages

612  
00:30:34,000 --> 00:30:31,730  
come in a one month supply and when you

613  
00:30:34,570 --> 00:30:34,010

brew this stuff wait until you see the

614

00:30:35,190 --> 00:30:34,580

results

615

00:30:37,169 --> 00:30:35,200

our

616

00:30:39,690 --> 00:30:37,179

we all about the results and with a lot

617

00:30:41,460 --> 00:30:39,700

of people's health struggling we can use

618

00:30:45,389 --> 00:30:41,470

a little bit of help doctors will tell

619

00:30:48,810 --> 00:30:45,399

you disease starts in the gut so log on

620

00:30:52,379 --> 00:30:48,820

to get the t-dot-com let's get the t.com

621

00:30:56,430 --> 00:30:52,389

be our next email saying I love this tea

622

00:30:59,789 --> 00:30:56,440

I mean I love this tea get the tea I get

623

00:31:00,120 --> 00:30:59,799

the t.com help in America one tea bag at

624

00:31:04,970 --> 00:31:00,130

a time

625

00:31:10,950 --> 00:31:04,980

9 out of 10 geneticists agreed

626

00:31:14,610 --> 00:31:10,960

fade to black is not your father's radio

627

00:31:20,200 --> 00:31:14,620

show on the game changer radio network

628

00:31:25,299 --> 00:31:22,659

do you want to lose weight but have no

629

00:31:27,430 --> 00:31:25,309

idea where to begin the fast start diet

630

00:31:28,029 --> 00:31:27,440

a three day weight loss plan is the

631

00:31:30,340 --> 00:31:28,039

answer

632

00:31:32,710 --> 00:31:30,350

three days of nutritionally balanced

633

00:31:35,619 --> 00:31:32,720

calorie restricted meals delivered right

634

00:31:38,200 --> 00:31:35,629

to your door no shopping no measuring

635

00:31:39,700 --> 00:31:38,210

and no cooking everything is prepared

636

00:31:42,669 --> 00:31:39,710

for you and ready to eat

637

00:31:44,470 --> 00:31:42,679

at home or on the go the fast start diet

638

00:31:46,359 --> 00:31:44,480

has all the amazing benefits of

639

00:31:48,820 --> 00:31:46,369

intermittent fasting without starving

640

00:31:50,080 --> 00:31:48,830

we've helped thousands of people who

641

00:31:50,919 --> 00:31:50,090

have struggled to reach their

642

00:31:53,830 --> 00:31:50,929

weight-loss goals

643

00:31:56,409 --> 00:31:53,840

isn't it time we helped you with a fast

644

00:31:59,320 --> 00:31:56,419

start diet you'll lose weight and feel

645

00:32:02,049 --> 00:31:59,330

great fine fast start diet on Amazon or

646

00:32:04,749 --> 00:32:02,059

go to fast start diet calm and use promo

647

00:32:07,720 --> 00:32:04,759

code talk to get 10% off your first box

648

00:32:09,970 --> 00:32:07,730

and as a special bonus fast start will

649

00:32:12,310 --> 00:32:09,980

include their number-one-rated lipo 3

650

00:32:14,379 --> 00:32:12,320

appetite suppressant spray free with

651  
00:32:16,930 --> 00:32:14,389  
your order this is Jimmy church and

652  
00:32:17,590 --> 00:32:16,940  
whatever your diet plans are do what I

653  
00:32:33,840 --> 00:32:17,600  
did

654  
00:32:53,190 --> 00:32:47,140  
[Music]

655  
00:32:59,970 --> 00:32:57,210  
baby black our guest tonight Billy

656  
00:33:03,210 --> 00:32:59,980  
Carson I do want to thank Scott Wolter

657  
00:33:07,920 --> 00:33:03,220  
for coming in a very very busy day for

658  
00:33:09,750 --> 00:33:07,930  
him crazy day this is part four in the

659  
00:33:11,490 --> 00:33:09,760  
final chapter of our four-part series

660  
00:33:16,200 --> 00:33:11,500  
with Billy Carson on the Emerald tablets

661  
00:33:17,610 --> 00:33:16,210  
of thoth we've been broadcasting this

662  
00:33:19,830 --> 00:33:17,620  
over the last three weeks

663  
00:33:21,600 --> 00:33:19,840

tonight is week four and we are going to

664

00:33:24,660 --> 00:33:21,610

discuss the Emerald tablets and the

665

00:33:26,250 --> 00:33:24,670

fractal holographic universe Billy is

666

00:33:28,410 --> 00:33:26,260

the founder of forbidden knowledge the

667

00:33:30,060 --> 00:33:28,420

author of the compendium of the Emerald

668

00:33:34,890 --> 00:33:30,070

tablets I'm holding up the book right

669

00:33:37,020 --> 00:33:34,900

here there it is he is an expert and the

670

00:33:40,590 --> 00:33:37,030

host of deep space a new original

671

00:33:42,540 --> 00:33:40,600

streaming series over on Gaia and his

672

00:33:44,520 --> 00:33:42,550

forbidden knowledge has over 2 million

673

00:33:46,950 --> 00:33:44,530

followers and subscribers throughout

674

00:33:49,080 --> 00:33:46,960

social media he is also the CEO of

675

00:33:51,930 --> 00:33:49,090

first-class space agency based in Fort

676  
00:33:53,280 --> 00:33:51,940  
Lauderdale Florida and his space agency

677  
00:33:55,590 --> 00:33:53,290  
is involved in research and development

678  
00:33:58,890 --> 00:33:55,600  
of alternative propulsion systems and

679  
00:34:01,230 --> 00:33:58,900  
zero-point energy devices Billy is also

680  
00:34:03,570 --> 00:34:01,240  
the founder of pantheon Elite Records a

681  
00:34:05,940 --> 00:34:03,580  
contributor to thrive global and is a

682  
00:34:08,010 --> 00:34:05,950  
registered international journalist his

683  
00:34:10,980 --> 00:34:08,020  
website of course is forbidden with a

684  
00:34:13,740 --> 00:34:10,990  
for forbidden knowledge comment like to

685  
00:34:16,680 --> 00:34:13,750  
welcome back for week 4 Billy Carson

686  
00:34:18,060 --> 00:34:16,690  
Billy good evening how are you I'm

687  
00:34:20,970 --> 00:34:18,070  
fantastic thanks for having me back

688  
00:34:25,020 --> 00:34:20,980

Jimmy it's it's been an amazing ride

689

00:34:27,510 --> 00:34:25,030

with you over the last month and and and

690

00:34:29,850 --> 00:34:27,520

the book is so good and I've had such

691

00:34:32,669 --> 00:34:29,860

positive feedback from everybody and I

692

00:34:36,890 --> 00:34:32,679

want to let everyone know the links to

693

00:34:40,050 --> 00:34:36,900

get the compendium is right there in our

694

00:34:42,870 --> 00:34:40,060

YouTube feed it is also on Twitter and

695

00:34:45,180 --> 00:34:42,880

also over at Jimmy Church radio.com just

696

00:34:48,540 --> 00:34:45,190

click on the link and you can order

697

00:34:52,290 --> 00:34:48,550

yourself your very own copy it's been

698

00:34:55,770 --> 00:34:52,300

how is the feedback been since the books

699

00:34:58,290 --> 00:34:55,780

released Billy it's been totally and

700

00:35:01,220 --> 00:34:58,300

absolutely amazing

701  
00:35:03,109 --> 00:35:01,230  
the 5-star reviews

702  
00:35:05,870 --> 00:35:03,119  
you know some reviews have been put up

703  
00:35:07,730 --> 00:35:05,880  
on Amazon now I just read a couple tell

704  
00:35:10,400 --> 00:35:07,740  
you real quick Billy Carson

705  
00:35:11,960 --> 00:35:10,410  
self-knowledge is unmatched at first I

706  
00:35:14,089 --> 00:35:11,970  
thought this may be tough to read but

707  
00:35:16,460 --> 00:35:14,099  
Billy breaks down the teachings and it's

708  
00:35:19,099 --> 00:35:16,470  
very it's very comprehensible I feel

709  
00:35:21,500 --> 00:35:19,109  
very I feel my level of intelligence

710  
00:35:23,000 --> 00:35:21,510  
skyrocketed after reading this book I'm

711  
00:35:25,599 --> 00:35:23,010  
looking forward to reading more of his

712  
00:35:28,130 --> 00:35:25,609  
work you know so that's just one of many

713  
00:35:30,109 --> 00:35:28,140

there's so many up here now is I'm just

714

00:35:32,779 --> 00:35:30,119

pretty excited about the feedback so far

715

00:35:35,210 --> 00:35:32,789

and everybody's just keep you know it's

716

00:35:39,859 --> 00:35:35,220

asking me do I have anything else to put

717

00:35:42,260 --> 00:35:39,869

out well see this is this is what I

718

00:35:44,930 --> 00:35:42,270

really enjoy Billy not only about your

719

00:35:48,260 --> 00:35:44,940

work but you know this community is that

720

00:35:50,000 --> 00:35:48,270

everybody is on a quest we're trying to

721

00:35:51,589 --> 00:35:50,010

figure this stuff out

722

00:35:54,470 --> 00:35:51,599

and you've been doing this for a very

723

00:35:57,049 --> 00:35:54,480

long time and the difference between

724

00:36:00,019 --> 00:35:57,059

your work and so many others and I

725

00:36:02,960 --> 00:36:00,029

appreciate everybody's efforts but you

726

00:36:06,799 --> 00:36:02,970

are out there flying around the world

727

00:36:08,690 --> 00:36:06,809

going to these ancient sites and it's

728

00:36:11,359 --> 00:36:08,700

what you do you're going out there and

729

00:36:14,450 --> 00:36:11,369

getting it done and that that puts you

730

00:36:16,609 --> 00:36:14,460

head and shoulders above so many others

731

00:36:20,210 --> 00:36:16,619

out there that when somebody reads your

732

00:36:22,940 --> 00:36:20,220

work it comes from a mindset of somebody

733

00:36:24,769 --> 00:36:22,950

that has been though that has been to

734

00:36:27,289 --> 00:36:24,779

these megalithic structures and these

735

00:36:28,849 --> 00:36:27,299

important sites and and your quest for

736

00:36:30,859 --> 00:36:28,859

knowledge is the same as everybody

737

00:36:34,220 --> 00:36:30,869

else's you're just trying to get those

738

00:36:36,380 --> 00:36:34,230

answers absolutely man absolutely and I

739

00:36:38,029 --> 00:36:36,390

just made a commitment to myself that I

740

00:36:40,819 --> 00:36:38,039

would travel the world no matter what

741

00:36:43,630 --> 00:36:40,829

and I would visit these places firsthand

742

00:36:47,630 --> 00:36:43,640

and not rely on photographs from

743

00:36:49,910 --> 00:36:47,640

encyclopedias or Google images or you

744

00:36:51,380 --> 00:36:49,920

know or mainstream media that I would

745

00:36:54,170 --> 00:36:51,390

actually be able to get out there myself

746

00:36:56,839 --> 00:36:54,180

and I sacrificed a lot to be able to do

747

00:36:59,630 --> 00:36:56,849

it and so far it's worked out for me and

748

00:37:00,680 --> 00:36:59,640

I've created a lot of memories that are

749

00:37:05,779 --> 00:37:00,690

worth more than gold

750

00:37:09,410 --> 00:37:05,789

what speaking of all of this I have to

751  
00:37:12,620 --> 00:37:09,420  
ask you know true Dom today of course in

752  
00:37:14,599 --> 00:37:12,630  
Paris caught fire we don't know what

753  
00:37:19,489 --> 00:37:14,609  
caused the fire yet

754  
00:37:24,410 --> 00:37:19,499  
and of course well we'll find out but do

755  
00:37:27,319 --> 00:37:24,420  
you know such such an important site you

756  
00:37:30,319 --> 00:37:27,329  
know it's 850 years old such an

757  
00:37:33,499 --> 00:37:30,329  
important structure and and the world

758  
00:37:36,529 --> 00:37:33,509  
watched it today burn what went through

759  
00:37:38,630 --> 00:37:36,539  
your mind when you got the news I was

760  
00:37:40,239 --> 00:37:38,640  
thinking right away is somebody trying

761  
00:37:43,099 --> 00:37:40,249  
to destroy some more hidden information

762  
00:37:45,880 --> 00:37:43,109  
right you know I mean because there's

763  
00:37:50,690 --> 00:37:45,890

you know Mason's hide information in

764

00:37:52,489 --> 00:37:50,700

structures in in buildings a lot of the

765

00:37:56,299 --> 00:37:52,499

buildings on this planet they were built

766

00:37:58,160 --> 00:37:56,309

by Masons or actually designed by

767

00:37:59,930 --> 00:37:58,170

Mason's and maybe built by other people

768

00:38:02,299 --> 00:37:59,940

for the design is the most important

769

00:38:05,720 --> 00:38:02,309

part have a lot of hidden code messages

770

00:38:08,569 --> 00:38:05,730

information and historical you know real

771

00:38:09,890 --> 00:38:08,579

true historical background as to what

772

00:38:12,109 --> 00:38:09,900

happened in the ancient past

773

00:38:14,720 --> 00:38:12,119

I also a lot of these buildings are

774

00:38:16,910 --> 00:38:14,730

built to harness energy so a lot of the

775

00:38:18,950 --> 00:38:16,920

cathedrals are built in a way they look

776

00:38:20,450 --> 00:38:18,960

the shape and style that they are in

777

00:38:23,150 --> 00:38:20,460

order to harness different types of

778

00:38:24,799 --> 00:38:23,160

energies and this little article annoys

779

00:38:27,609 --> 00:38:24,809

a lot of churches are built in a

780

00:38:30,019 --> 00:38:27,619

specific way to harness energies and

781

00:38:32,410 --> 00:38:30,029

there may be it may have been some

782

00:38:36,259 --> 00:38:32,420

information that was discovered there

783

00:38:37,640 --> 00:38:36,269

that may the people in charge may have

784

00:38:39,499 --> 00:38:37,650

felt well you know this is maybe just a

785

00:38:40,700 --> 00:38:39,509

little bit too much maybe they're

786

00:38:43,039 --> 00:38:40,710

getting a little bit too close to the

787

00:38:45,529 --> 00:38:43,049

truth maybe this will it somebody will

788

00:38:46,870 --> 00:38:45,539

figure this out later on I mean we just

789

00:38:48,890 --> 00:38:46,880

thought there were so many different

790

00:38:52,400 --> 00:38:48,900

things that could have happened or

791

00:38:54,920 --> 00:38:52,410

potential might happen but yeah it's

792

00:38:57,319 --> 00:38:54,930

really a shame another other great

793

00:38:59,720 --> 00:38:57,329

antiquity now being destroyed in modern

794

00:39:01,910 --> 00:38:59,730

times yeah no doubt and I thought about

795

00:39:04,249 --> 00:39:01,920

you know all of that today you know the

796

00:39:07,849 --> 00:39:04,259

crown of thorns and and the true cross

797

00:39:10,069 --> 00:39:07,859

if you're if those are there just think

798

00:39:12,769 --> 00:39:10,079

about you know and it is a museum and

799

00:39:15,589 --> 00:39:12,779

and other things but think about what

800

00:39:19,039 --> 00:39:15,599

has been collected and deposited and and

801  
00:39:21,140 --> 00:39:19,049  
stored there for centuries and centuries

802  
00:39:24,589 --> 00:39:21,150  
things that we can't even wrap our mind

803  
00:39:27,830 --> 00:39:24,599  
around right and could that be part of

804  
00:39:30,470 --> 00:39:27,840  
it and you have to stop no matter what

805  
00:39:34,430 --> 00:39:30,480  
you have to stop and think in those

806  
00:39:38,500 --> 00:39:34,440  
terms here that quite possibly somebody

807  
00:39:41,360 --> 00:39:38,510  
was trying to destroy artifacts history

808  
00:39:44,240 --> 00:39:41,370  
information and also the structure

809  
00:39:47,180 --> 00:39:44,250  
itself which has meanings all over at

810  
00:39:50,930 --> 00:39:47,190  
the stained glass and and the sacred

811  
00:39:53,960 --> 00:39:50,940  
geometry all of this would might have

812  
00:39:54,740 --> 00:39:53,970  
been a target Billy I agree with you

813  
00:39:56,540 --> 00:39:54,750

100%

814

00:39:59,980 --> 00:39:56,550

I mean there are no coincidences and

815

00:40:04,220 --> 00:39:59,990

when you have a crew working on a

816

00:40:05,840 --> 00:40:04,230

structure that is so priceless every

817

00:40:09,500 --> 00:40:05,850

single thing is taken into consideration

818

00:40:11,810 --> 00:40:09,510

and for there to be this massive fire to

819

00:40:13,490 --> 00:40:11,820

me it just I hate to be a conspiracy

820

00:40:15,260 --> 00:40:13,500

realist every single time but this

821

00:40:17,750 --> 00:40:15,270

particular situation again I have to

822

00:40:19,640 --> 00:40:17,760

look and think what what are they trying

823

00:40:22,670 --> 00:40:19,650

to hide what it's been destroyed that

824

00:40:25,460 --> 00:40:22,680

would have given mankind another clue to

825

00:40:27,230 --> 00:40:25,470

the true history of our ancient past

826

00:40:29,350 --> 00:40:27,240

was there something into that was

827

00:40:31,730 --> 00:40:29,360

destroyed that could have got could have

828

00:40:32,960 --> 00:40:31,740

woken people to the point where they

829

00:40:34,790 --> 00:40:32,970

didn't need really realize that they

830

00:40:36,610 --> 00:40:34,800

didn't need a religion anymore you know

831

00:40:39,370 --> 00:40:36,620

someone different thinks it could have

832

00:40:41,510 --> 00:40:39,380

reasons why could have caught on fire

833

00:40:44,330 --> 00:40:41,520

you know I mean it's highly unlikely

834

00:40:48,110 --> 00:40:44,340

that was just a regular typical accident

835

00:40:52,760 --> 00:40:48,120

yeah and Scott Wolter was just telling

836

00:40:55,880 --> 00:40:52,770

us here that there were 47 churches that

837

00:40:59,150 --> 00:40:55,890

had been attacked in France and nobody's

838

00:41:02,300 --> 00:40:59,160

talking about that and a mosque inside

839

00:41:05,780 --> 00:41:02,310

of Jerusalem inside the the the walls

840

00:41:10,190 --> 00:41:05,790

there at the same time Notre Dame caught

841

00:41:12,290 --> 00:41:10,200

on fire caught fire today yeah sounds

842

00:41:16,310 --> 00:41:12,300

like a erasing job somebody's erasing

843

00:41:19,100 --> 00:41:16,320

information it's a it's it's if it seems

844

00:41:21,350 --> 00:41:19,110

much bigger you know we're gonna find

845

00:41:24,590 --> 00:41:21,360

out it could have been an accident but I

846

00:41:27,350 --> 00:41:24,600

would think that whoever is the

847

00:41:29,870 --> 00:41:27,360

restoration crew and that company or

848

00:41:31,280 --> 00:41:29,880

companies that is doing the work out no

849

00:41:32,810 --> 00:41:31,290

turd I'm that they are the absolute best

850

00:41:35,210 --> 00:41:32,820

of the best of the best and there

851

00:41:37,490 --> 00:41:35,220

wouldn't be any accidents you know

852

00:41:39,280 --> 00:41:37,500

accidents can happen I'm not saying that

853

00:41:41,349 --> 00:41:39,290

but

854

00:41:45,160 --> 00:41:41,359

I would think that they have precautions

855

00:41:48,520 --> 00:41:45,170

in place for accidents you know things

856

00:41:50,590 --> 00:41:48,530

called fire extinguishers yeah you know

857

00:41:53,320 --> 00:41:50,600

what I mean and a fire wouldn't spread

858

00:41:56,290 --> 00:41:53,330

in otra Nam unless it was deliberate and

859

00:41:59,200 --> 00:41:56,300

I it just doesn't feel like an accident

860

00:42:01,960 --> 00:41:59,210

to me all right moving on I just you

861

00:42:06,250 --> 00:42:01,970

know I just it just bothers me the whole

862

00:42:08,670 --> 00:42:06,260

situation bothers me okay let's get to

863

00:42:12,970 --> 00:42:08,680

the subject of the show tonight which is

864

00:42:16,540 --> 00:42:12,980

the Emerald tablets and the holographic

865

00:42:18,520 --> 00:42:16,550

universe now fractal holographic

866

00:42:21,880 --> 00:42:18,530

universe and like always Billy let's

867

00:42:24,490 --> 00:42:21,890

start off here and just a brief

868

00:42:28,180 --> 00:42:24,500

description of what the Emerald tablets

869

00:42:31,120 --> 00:42:28,190

are mhm well the Emerald tablets are a

870

00:42:33,940 --> 00:42:31,130

work of tablets that were written by

871

00:42:35,770 --> 00:42:33,950

felt the Atlantean he wasn't he claimed

872

00:42:39,340 --> 00:42:35,780

to be an Atlantean priest-king that

873

00:42:40,900 --> 00:42:39,350

ruled over the ancient land of Kim very

874

00:42:43,900 --> 00:42:40,910

long time ago he ruled for about

875

00:42:47,590 --> 00:42:43,910

fourteen thousand years over the land of

876

00:42:49,690 --> 00:42:47,600

Kim he wrote these tablets around 36,000

877

00:42:53,020 --> 00:42:49,700

years ago and left them in the custody

878

00:42:54,640 --> 00:42:53,030

has pitted priests and before he

879

00:42:55,480 --> 00:42:54,650

descended into these halls of Amenti

880

00:42:59,349 --> 00:42:55,490

that he talks about

881

00:43:02,280 --> 00:42:59,359

but these tablets are literally a guide

882

00:43:04,390 --> 00:43:02,290

to life they cover everything from

883

00:43:05,670 --> 00:43:04,400

metaphysics quantum physics quantum

884

00:43:10,080 --> 00:43:05,680

mechanics

885

00:43:12,400 --> 00:43:10,090

hermeticism also they also cover

886

00:43:14,890 --> 00:43:12,410

technology and different types of

887

00:43:17,770 --> 00:43:14,900

technologies that we are just now

888

00:43:20,740 --> 00:43:17,780

starting to redevelop in our current era

889

00:43:22,750 --> 00:43:20,750

and I would most likely a lot of the

890

00:43:24,849 --> 00:43:22,760

scientists have read this content maybe

891

00:43:26,650 --> 00:43:24,859

trying to reproduce some of the things

892

00:43:29,710 --> 00:43:26,660

that they've read that he left in there

893

00:43:32,500 --> 00:43:29,720

and so these tablets were rediscovered

894

00:43:34,960 --> 00:43:32,510

in more modern times and and brought to

895

00:43:38,250 --> 00:43:34,970

light through many over the last few

896

00:43:41,250 --> 00:43:38,260

hundred years over by many famous people

897

00:43:45,310 --> 00:43:41,260

like st. Thomas akina's Roger Bacon

898

00:43:47,260 --> 00:43:45,320

Isaac Newton the Queen of Sheba Aleister

899

00:43:49,359 --> 00:43:47,270

Crowley I mean the list goes on and on

900

00:43:50,680 --> 00:43:49,369

that they've passed through a lot of

901  
00:43:51,720 --> 00:43:50,690  
different hands and a lot of different

902  
00:43:54,750 --> 00:43:51,730  
new works

903  
00:43:57,930 --> 00:43:54,760  
been written a based off of an inspired

904  
00:44:01,700 --> 00:43:57,940  
by these animal tablets and now in the

905  
00:44:04,190 --> 00:44:01,710  
modern day we have a time where people

906  
00:44:07,080 --> 00:44:04,200  
are ready to receive this information

907  
00:44:09,480 --> 00:44:07,090  
analyze the ND cipher in a way that

908  
00:44:10,890 --> 00:44:09,490  
nobody has ever done before and that's

909  
00:44:12,630 --> 00:44:10,900  
why I wrote the compendium of the

910  
00:44:14,460 --> 00:44:12,640  
animals habits to give a complete

911  
00:44:16,710 --> 00:44:14,470  
breakdown of the information to the best

912  
00:44:18,690 --> 00:44:16,720  
of my ability base of research and

913  
00:44:20,340 --> 00:44:18,700

investigation to allow the general

914

00:44:22,170 --> 00:44:20,350

population of the world to have access

915

00:44:24,540 --> 00:44:22,180

to the enormous amount of information

916

00:44:27,270 --> 00:44:24,550

and mind-blowing content that's in the

917

00:44:31,580 --> 00:44:27,280

tablets now if we're if we're going to

918

00:44:35,099 --> 00:44:31,590

move all of this over into discussing

919

00:44:37,530 --> 00:44:35,109

the holographic universe that's one

920

00:44:38,910 --> 00:44:37,540

thing then we add fractal holographic

921

00:44:40,859 --> 00:44:38,920

universe to it one of the most

922

00:44:44,609 --> 00:44:40,869

fascinating subjects that we could ever

923

00:44:47,220 --> 00:44:44,619

entertain here on fade to black and

924

00:44:49,620 --> 00:44:47,230

bringing that full circle into the

925

00:44:52,650 --> 00:44:49,630

Emerald tablets is a pretty bold move

926  
00:44:54,270 --> 00:44:52,660  
there mr. Carson and I can't wait I

927  
00:44:54,870 --> 00:44:54,280  
cannot wait for this conversation

928  
00:44:57,210 --> 00:44:54,880  
tonight

929  
00:45:00,800 --> 00:44:57,220  
what is the fractal holographic universe

930  
00:45:03,210 --> 00:45:00,810  
a fractal holographic universe is

931  
00:45:04,740 --> 00:45:03,220  
basically a theory that was built and

932  
00:45:06,440 --> 00:45:04,750  
naturally it's not really a theory and

933  
00:45:10,740 --> 00:45:06,450  
work has actually been applied in

934  
00:45:13,590 --> 00:45:10,750  
mainstream works something by a guy by

935  
00:45:16,170 --> 00:45:13,600  
the name of Mandelbrot who developed a

936  
00:45:19,080 --> 00:45:16,180  
something called a fractal set and this

937  
00:45:23,190 --> 00:45:19,090  
Mandelbrot fractal said is a very simple

938  
00:45:25,190 --> 00:45:23,200

equation that allows that he he base it

939

00:45:29,310 --> 00:45:25,200

on for what he saw in nature that allows

940

00:45:33,030 --> 00:45:29,320

the progression of very simple

941

00:45:36,210 --> 00:45:33,040

structures to wreak occur over and over

942

00:45:38,060 --> 00:45:36,220

again to infinity and he he came up with

943

00:45:42,390 --> 00:45:38,070

this concept after observing nature

944

00:45:46,080 --> 00:45:42,400

observing mountains observing how rivers

945

00:45:50,340 --> 00:45:46,090

and streams when zoomed out looked just

946

00:45:53,190 --> 00:45:50,350

like the connecting tissue inside of

947

00:45:54,630 --> 00:45:53,200

your lungs that also could zoom out even

948

00:45:57,300 --> 00:45:54,640

more to the universe

949

00:46:00,810 --> 00:45:57,310

it looks like the connecting tissue that

950

00:46:03,210 --> 00:46:00,820

connects all galaxies it also kind of

951  
00:46:05,250 --> 00:46:03,220  
looks like the neurotic activity inside

952  
00:46:08,130 --> 00:46:05,260  
the brain it's all that as

953  
00:46:10,260 --> 00:46:08,140  
so below and as he looked at it he

954  
00:46:12,599 --> 00:46:10,270  
realized that we may be living in some

955  
00:46:14,760 --> 00:46:12,609  
type of a hologram that has the same

956  
00:46:17,099 --> 00:46:14,770  
exact pattern reoccurring over and over

957  
00:46:18,420 --> 00:46:17,109  
at very different scales and through

958  
00:46:20,400 --> 00:46:18,430  
this he developed this thing called the

959  
00:46:23,430 --> 00:46:20,410  
Mandelbrot set which is a very simple

960  
00:46:26,180 --> 00:46:23,440  
equation which has been applied by Pixar

961  
00:46:28,859 --> 00:46:26,190  
more recent times and they completely

962  
00:46:31,349 --> 00:46:28,869  
totally changed the way that we view

963  
00:46:34,280 --> 00:46:31,359

movies today by applying the Mandelbrot

964

00:46:37,920 --> 00:46:34,290

set because it allowed them to create

965

00:46:40,950 --> 00:46:37,930

future more progressive scenes inside

966

00:46:42,630 --> 00:46:40,960

the movie without even having to write

967

00:46:45,329 --> 00:46:42,640

the program for it the Mandelbrot set

968

00:46:49,020 --> 00:46:45,339

allows it to happen it allows the next

969

00:46:50,690 --> 00:46:49,030

flame to appear on the screen when the

970

00:46:53,190 --> 00:46:50,700

characters on the screen needed it

971

00:46:55,050 --> 00:46:53,200

versus you know the old-fashioned way

972

00:46:57,390 --> 00:46:55,060

which were took up more memory more

973

00:46:59,640 --> 00:46:57,400

space more memory and hard drives like

974

00:47:01,740 --> 00:46:59,650

so we even had available and now there's

975

00:47:04,079 --> 00:47:01,750

a game called no man's sky which is a

976  
00:47:07,050 --> 00:47:04,089  
video game that's out this video game

977  
00:47:09,329 --> 00:47:07,060  
has 80 trillion planets right and each

978  
00:47:11,940 --> 00:47:09,339  
planet has millions and millions of

979  
00:47:15,450 --> 00:47:11,950  
entities on it all on the size of like a

980  
00:47:18,390 --> 00:47:15,460  
CD disc that fits into a game console

981  
00:47:22,170 --> 00:47:18,400  
and it's literally an infinite game it

982  
00:47:24,740 --> 00:47:22,180  
never ends and it's a entire universe on

983  
00:47:28,559 --> 00:47:24,750  
a disk all based off the Mandelbrot set

984  
00:47:30,569 --> 00:47:28,569  
so this is what we basically come to now

985  
00:47:33,059 --> 00:47:30,579  
the understanding that nature builds

986  
00:47:34,859 --> 00:47:33,069  
everything in fractals these very small

987  
00:47:37,380 --> 00:47:34,869  
pieces that reoccur over and over again

988  
00:47:39,450 --> 00:47:37,390

to create the whole and just like when

989

00:47:41,910 --> 00:47:39,460

you take a hologram and take one small

990

00:47:44,700 --> 00:47:41,920

piece of the hologram you're gonna find

991

00:47:46,559 --> 00:47:44,710

the entire holographic image and that

992

00:47:48,510 --> 00:47:46,569

smallest piece the only thing that you

993

00:47:51,300 --> 00:47:48,520

lose is resolution a little bit of a

994

00:47:52,880 --> 00:47:51,310

resolution so fractals are really

995

00:47:56,160 --> 00:47:52,890

amazing and they can be applied to

996

00:48:00,180 --> 00:47:56,170

everything from nature to financial

997

00:48:04,109 --> 00:48:00,190

systems to economics even to psychology

998

00:48:05,700 --> 00:48:04,119

and even to gaining of knowledge just

999

00:48:08,609 --> 00:48:05,710

now the fact that we're going over the

1000

00:48:11,460 --> 00:48:08,619

Emerald tablets is giving us a fractal

1001  
00:48:12,680 --> 00:48:11,470  
of thoughts - consciousness is entering

1002  
00:48:15,770 --> 00:48:12,690  
into our bodies

1003  
00:48:21,470 --> 00:48:15,780  
so now

1004  
00:48:24,880 --> 00:48:21,480  
and I understand the the idea behind you

1005  
00:48:29,480 --> 00:48:24,890  
know like no man's sky and and creating

1006  
00:48:32,780 --> 00:48:29,490  
something only when it is needed

1007  
00:48:35,050 --> 00:48:32,790  
right otherwise the lines of code or the

1008  
00:48:37,790 --> 00:48:35,060  
information or the data is absolutely

1009  
00:48:41,660 --> 00:48:37,800  
insurmountable you just can't get you

1010  
00:48:44,750 --> 00:48:41,670  
can't get to it and there are applied to

1011  
00:48:47,870 --> 00:48:44,760  
the universe makes a lot of sense and

1012  
00:48:52,820 --> 00:48:47,880  
that's why the game is able to be played

1013  
00:48:55,280 --> 00:48:52,830

or rendering or in movies and so forth

1014

00:48:58,640 --> 00:48:55,290

it can be done correctly and I and I get

1015

00:49:00,410 --> 00:48:58,650

that and then but to back up in the

1016

00:49:02,930 --> 00:49:00,420

Fibonacci sequence and everything else

1017

00:49:07,090 --> 00:49:02,940

in nature it all makes sense now let's

1018

00:49:10,550 --> 00:49:07,100

tie that back into the Emerald tablets

1019

00:49:12,470 --> 00:49:10,560

where is the connection there the

1020

00:49:15,530 --> 00:49:12,480

connection is in tablet number eight the

1021

00:49:17,180 --> 00:49:15,540

key of mysteries or in tablet number

1022

00:49:20,860 --> 00:49:17,190

eight this is where you have folks

1023

00:49:24,290 --> 00:49:20,870

talking about being able to basically

1024

00:49:27,140 --> 00:49:24,300

leave this dimension and access other

1025

00:49:30,740 --> 00:49:27,150

dimensions and also the fact that this

1026

00:49:33,800 --> 00:49:30,750

dimension is based off of light now

1027

00:49:37,130 --> 00:49:33,810

that's an amazing statement because what

1028

00:49:39,260 --> 00:49:37,140

a lot of quantum physicists and experts

1029

00:49:41,360 --> 00:49:39,270

in supersymmetry and theoretical physics

1030

00:49:43,760 --> 00:49:41,370

are saying right now is that we're

1031

00:49:45,380 --> 00:49:43,770

living inside of a light matrix they're

1032

00:49:46,970 --> 00:49:45,390

saying the same thing now that he was

1033

00:49:49,700 --> 00:49:46,980

saying thirty six thousand years ago

1034

00:49:51,400 --> 00:49:49,710

mm-hmm and what basically what this

1035

00:49:53,990 --> 00:49:51,410

means is that it when you take any

1036

00:49:55,910 --> 00:49:54,000

particle in the third dimension and

1037

00:49:58,610 --> 00:49:55,920

break it down to a small c-can't

1038

00:50:00,500 --> 00:49:58,620

issuance it always breaks down to the so

1039

00:50:02,600 --> 00:50:00,510

one thing but after you get past the

1040

00:50:05,150 --> 00:50:02,610

quarks and everything else but beyond

1041

00:50:07,490 --> 00:50:05,160

the size of an atom it's still when you

1042

00:50:10,010 --> 00:50:07,500

smash those pieces together you get

1043

00:50:12,530 --> 00:50:10,020

light and the only thing that actually

1044

00:50:14,990 --> 00:50:12,540

truly exists according to folk in the

1045

00:50:16,970 --> 00:50:15,000

third dimension is consciousness and

1046

00:50:19,190 --> 00:50:16,980

this is now the same thing there's

1047

00:50:20,690 --> 00:50:19,200

science of saying that every everything

1048

00:50:22,670 --> 00:50:20,700

in the third dimension is basically

1049

00:50:24,830 --> 00:50:22,680

consciousness because consciousness

1050

00:50:26,930 --> 00:50:24,840

consciousness interacts with vibrating

1051  
00:50:29,420 --> 00:50:26,940  
strings through the string theory in

1052  
00:50:33,170 --> 00:50:29,430  
this vibrating strings interactions then

1053  
00:50:35,150 --> 00:50:33,180  
collapses electromagnetic waves into

1054  
00:50:37,549 --> 00:50:35,160  
think something that we like to call

1055  
00:50:40,430 --> 00:50:37,559  
matter which is still truly a full

1056  
00:50:43,130 --> 00:50:40,440  
illusion and the way that this whole

1057  
00:50:45,589 --> 00:50:43,140  
thing works so according to Thoth and he

1058  
00:50:47,660 --> 00:50:45,599  
breaks and pattern of won't Eric waver

1059  
00:50:49,549 --> 00:50:47,670  
many of people a real basic

1060  
00:50:51,230 --> 00:50:49,559  
understanding is you have your brain

1061  
00:50:53,960 --> 00:50:51,240  
we're just totally encased in darkness

1062  
00:50:55,609 --> 00:50:53,970  
and it doesn't know see smell hear

1063  
00:50:58,010 --> 00:50:55,619

anything that's going on in the real

1064

00:51:00,859 --> 00:50:58,020

world it can't it has no but it has

1065

00:51:02,569 --> 00:51:00,869

friends he has five friends hearing

1066

00:51:04,579 --> 00:51:02,579

smell seeing touch smell they all the

1067

00:51:07,940 --> 00:51:04,589

five senses is that look guys go out

1068

00:51:09,829 --> 00:51:07,950

there and tell me what's going on so the

1069

00:51:12,980 --> 00:51:09,839

friends go out and they start gathering

1070

00:51:15,460 --> 00:51:12,990

data literally zeros and ones bits of

1071

00:51:17,690 --> 00:51:15,470

information their friends themselves

1072

00:51:19,190 --> 00:51:17,700

literally don't know what they're

1073

00:51:20,510 --> 00:51:19,200

collecting they're disconnecting the

1074

00:51:22,339 --> 00:51:20,520

information but they themselves can't

1075

00:51:24,109 --> 00:51:22,349

decide for it so they go out and they

1076  
00:51:26,540 --> 00:51:24,119  
bring this information back to the brain

1077  
00:51:28,040 --> 00:51:26,550  
Justin's case is total darkness mm-hmm

1078  
00:51:30,020 --> 00:51:28,050  
and give it to the bracer here my friend

1079  
00:51:31,490 --> 00:51:30,030  
take this information the brain that

1080  
00:51:33,859 --> 00:51:31,500  
collects all this information from its

1081  
00:51:35,690 --> 00:51:33,869  
five friends and then sorts it all out

1082  
00:51:37,190 --> 00:51:35,700  
figures it out and then projects a

1083  
00:51:39,559 --> 00:51:37,200  
hologram of what's going on out there

1084  
00:51:42,319 --> 00:51:39,569  
and then we navigate through the third

1085  
00:51:43,760 --> 00:51:42,329  
dimension based off this hologram from a

1086  
00:51:48,109 --> 00:51:43,770  
brain that's been placed in total

1087  
00:51:51,849 --> 00:51:48,119  
darkness now it's a okay now now we're

1088  
00:51:58,190 --> 00:51:51,859

getting this my brain just exploded

1089

00:52:02,480 --> 00:51:58,200

if if that is the case is when does it

1090

00:52:06,079 --> 00:52:02,490

become physical it becomes physical

1091

00:52:07,880 --> 00:52:06,089

well physicality is truly an illusion it

1092

00:52:11,000 --> 00:52:07,890

becomes physical once we're navigating

1093

00:52:13,670 --> 00:52:11,010

or once we are our consciousness has

1094

00:52:16,700 --> 00:52:13,680

allowed the waves the electromagnet

1095

00:52:18,770 --> 00:52:16,710

waves have slowed down all matter is is

1096

00:52:20,329 --> 00:52:18,780

electromagnetic waves that have been

1097

00:52:23,140 --> 00:52:20,339

interacted with consciousness and slowed

1098

00:52:25,430 --> 00:52:23,150

down to give the appearance of solidity

1099

00:52:26,630 --> 00:52:25,440

which is still an illusion but we

1100

00:52:28,579 --> 00:52:26,640

navigate through it because we're

1101

00:52:32,170 --> 00:52:28,589

totally immersed in the holographic

1102

00:52:35,630 --> 00:52:32,180

illusion or the holographic universe

1103

00:52:38,870 --> 00:52:35,640

we're inside so we from a perspective of

1104

00:52:39,880 --> 00:52:38,880

being inside truly aware at times that

1105

00:52:43,290 --> 00:52:39,890

we're living inside of a holographic

1106

00:52:47,880 --> 00:52:43,300

matrix when we truly are so

1107

00:52:50,010 --> 00:52:47,890

then thank you Oh being on this that

1108

00:52:53,400 --> 00:52:50,020

exists but this particular dimension is

1109

00:52:55,680 --> 00:52:53,410

a as a dimension based off of light in

1110

00:52:57,690 --> 00:52:55,690

electromagnet waves everything that you

1111

00:52:58,890 --> 00:52:57,700

know when we see the word light it

1112

00:53:00,780 --> 00:52:58,900

doesn't mean the only the light that we

1113

00:53:02,700 --> 00:53:00,790

could see because human beings have a

1114

00:53:04,609 --> 00:53:02,710

very very limited vision we can only see

1115

00:53:06,690 --> 00:53:04,619

a very small spectrum of the light waves

1116

00:53:09,870 --> 00:53:06,700

typically what you see it's our rainbow

1117

00:53:12,420 --> 00:53:09,880

however there are far more patterns of

1118

00:53:15,359 --> 00:53:12,430

light that are actually available and

1119

00:53:16,710 --> 00:53:15,369

visible to other beings possibly with

1120

00:53:19,950 --> 00:53:16,720

different types of eyes

1121

00:53:21,690 --> 00:53:19,960

so the everything truly is made of light

1122

00:53:23,400 --> 00:53:21,700

and there's trillions and trillions of

1123

00:53:25,620 --> 00:53:23,410

electromagnetic waves flowing in and out

1124

00:53:27,690 --> 00:53:25,630

of some throwers right now that we can't

1125

00:53:30,030 --> 00:53:27,700

even observe and see with our limited

1126

00:53:31,590 --> 00:53:30,040

human vision but they're there there

1127

00:53:34,080 --> 00:53:31,600

could be all kind of entities being

1128

00:53:35,640 --> 00:53:34,090

structures you know all types of things

1129

00:53:38,700 --> 00:53:35,650

happening a lot of data and information

1130

00:53:40,800 --> 00:53:38,710

is well being carried back and forth if

1131

00:53:43,830 --> 00:53:40,810

we were able to see it all I think that

1132

00:53:45,210 --> 00:53:43,840

our brains would probably explode this

1133

00:53:48,300 --> 00:53:45,220

is why we can only see a very limited

1134

00:53:51,540 --> 00:53:48,310

array of light so that we can analyze

1135

00:53:53,070 --> 00:53:51,550

break down and and digest what we can

1136

00:53:55,890 --> 00:53:53,080

see because that's just enough for us to

1137

00:54:00,030 --> 00:53:55,900

handle it's a very interesting concept

1138

00:54:01,380 --> 00:54:00,040

and I wanted to before I hit the break

1139

00:54:03,540 --> 00:54:01,390

because we're going to be talking about

1140

00:54:08,130 --> 00:54:03,550

this when when I come back are we

1141

00:54:11,340 --> 00:54:08,140

suggesting that simulation which is a

1142

00:54:14,910 --> 00:54:11,350

different you know simulated reality is

1143

00:54:20,099 --> 00:54:14,920

a different definition but it is similar

1144

00:54:22,980 --> 00:54:20,109

in concept to holographic and a fractal

1145

00:54:25,920 --> 00:54:22,990

holographic world around us or universe

1146

00:54:28,140 --> 00:54:25,930

are the two crossing over are you

1147

00:54:30,540 --> 00:54:28,150

suggesting that they may be related

1148

00:54:33,210 --> 00:54:30,550

oh absolutely I believe that we're

1149

00:54:35,340 --> 00:54:33,220

living in a simulation and the

1150

00:54:36,990 --> 00:54:35,350

simulation the fundamental bit

1151  
00:54:41,130 --> 00:54:37,000  
fundamental basis of how the simulation

1152  
00:54:42,990 --> 00:54:41,140  
works is through a hologram so give you

1153  
00:54:45,120 --> 00:54:43,000  
an example there's a video game called

1154  
00:54:46,859 --> 00:54:45,130  
The Sims so that's a simulation

1155  
00:54:49,830 --> 00:54:46,869  
literally yes so what they call it the

1156  
00:54:51,810 --> 00:54:49,840  
Sims and but that Sims video game is a

1157  
00:54:53,250 --> 00:54:51,820  
holographic the light matrix when you

1158  
00:54:55,410 --> 00:54:53,260  
turn it on that's what they're living

1159  
00:54:56,550 --> 00:54:55,420  
inside of the creepy animals and the

1160  
00:54:58,710 --> 00:54:56,560  
creatures and the P

1161  
00:55:00,900 --> 00:54:58,720  
bull and their trucks and veins and the

1162  
00:55:03,510 --> 00:55:00,910  
houses all that are assimilation inside

1163  
00:55:06,060 --> 00:55:03,520

of a light matrix that we've created on

1164

00:55:07,620 --> 00:55:06,070

a program inside of a game console and

1165

00:55:09,750 --> 00:55:07,630

when they become conscious which they

1166

00:55:11,970 --> 00:55:09,760

will accord to the creator's within the

1167

00:55:14,160 --> 00:55:11,980

next five to eight years they themselves

1168

00:55:16,200 --> 00:55:14,170

will begin to ask who are we where did

1169

00:55:18,480 --> 00:55:16,210

we come from who created us what are we

1170

00:55:21,870 --> 00:55:18,490

living in so we've now already created

1171

00:55:23,730 --> 00:55:21,880

another conscious universe of people and

1172

00:55:26,400 --> 00:55:23,740

entities space over a light matrix that

1173

00:55:28,320 --> 00:55:26,410

is a actual simulation so what

1174

00:55:30,180 --> 00:55:28,330

simulation or what level simulation are

1175

00:55:32,460 --> 00:55:30,190

we living in how many levels to reality

1176

00:55:34,620 --> 00:55:32,470

are there were probably not living in

1177

00:55:37,730 --> 00:55:34,630

base reality at all probably far from it

1178

00:55:40,680 --> 00:55:37,740

we could be one of trillions of

1179

00:55:42,810 --> 00:55:40,690

holographic simulations that have been

1180

00:55:44,160 --> 00:55:42,820

created and there could be many many

1181

00:55:46,680 --> 00:55:44,170

levels above us

1182

00:55:50,640 --> 00:55:46,690

before you can even get to base reality

1183

00:55:52,260 --> 00:55:50,650

are you okay with that well you know it

1184

00:55:54,300 --> 00:55:52,270

took a while for me to wrap my mind and

1185

00:55:56,130 --> 00:55:54,310

head around it and the more I look into

1186

00:55:59,580 --> 00:55:56,140

science and see how we're creating our

1187

00:56:01,460 --> 00:55:59,590

own you know because it still has above

1188

00:56:03,660 --> 00:56:01,470

so below we're creating our own

1189

00:56:06,750 --> 00:56:03,670

realities and universes and everything

1190

00:56:09,840 --> 00:56:06,760

else and simulations I just feel like

1191

00:56:11,400 --> 00:56:09,850

it's amazing that we're now copying

1192

00:56:13,350 --> 00:56:11,410

what's already been done to us

1193

00:56:15,150 --> 00:56:13,360

but I feel that the consciousness

1194

00:56:18,060 --> 00:56:15,160

pattern flows through all of these

1195

00:56:20,490 --> 00:56:18,070

realms and you can trace consciousness

1196

00:56:24,170 --> 00:56:20,500

back to source you come to the actual

1197

00:56:28,530 --> 00:56:24,180

true creator or creators of this entire

1198

00:56:31,650 --> 00:56:28,540

simulation system so those others

1199

00:56:34,260 --> 00:56:31,660

so Billy you and I were at a conference

1200

00:56:35,970 --> 00:56:34,270

we're at a panel we've got you know two

1201  
00:56:39,270 --> 00:56:35,980  
thousand people sitting in front of us

1202  
00:56:41,640 --> 00:56:39,280  
or we're in a in a hotel lobby somewhere

1203  
00:56:44,040 --> 00:56:41,650  
in the lounge and we've got hundreds of

1204  
00:56:49,700 --> 00:56:44,050  
people walking around and talk that all

1205  
00:56:52,140 --> 00:56:49,710  
of that is just a simulation right

1206  
00:56:54,870 --> 00:56:52,150  
sophisticated simulation not just a

1207  
00:56:57,120 --> 00:56:54,880  
simulation it's a simulation it's kind

1208  
00:56:59,970 --> 00:56:57,130  
of like taking you create you you have a

1209  
00:57:01,740 --> 00:56:59,980  
pool of water and you take a pebble and

1210  
00:57:04,320 --> 00:57:01,750  
drop that pebble in the water that

1211  
00:57:06,870 --> 00:57:04,330  
pebble has some fundamental basic

1212  
00:57:08,790 --> 00:57:06,880  
information in programming in it but

1213  
00:57:10,680 --> 00:57:08,800

once it hits the water now that probably

1214

00:57:13,710 --> 00:57:10,690

kind of spreads out and you can see

1215

00:57:15,510 --> 00:57:13,720

those ripples going out right so so

1216

00:57:17,640 --> 00:57:15,520

that's the kind of concept of the

1217

00:57:20,160 --> 00:57:17,650

simulation it's kind of a free-will

1218

00:57:23,010 --> 00:57:20,170

simulation and you kind of just sit back

1219

00:57:25,110 --> 00:57:23,020

and watch the ripples flow out and see

1220

00:57:26,640 --> 00:57:25,120

what happens so those people walking

1221

00:57:31,980 --> 00:57:26,650

around us in the hotel lobby

1222

00:57:33,630 --> 00:57:31,990

they're just Sims I got you let's take a

1223

00:57:36,300 --> 00:57:33,640

break right here Billy our guest tonight

1224

00:57:39,060 --> 00:57:36,310

Billy Carson tonight is our last

1225

00:57:41,550 --> 00:57:39,070

installment part four of the Emerald

1226

00:57:43,650 --> 00:57:41,560

tablets of toth of course his book is

1227

00:57:45,780 --> 00:57:43,660

called the compendium of the Emerald

1228

00:57:47,460 --> 00:57:45,790

tablets tonight we're discussing the

1229

00:57:48,810 --> 00:57:47,470

Emerald tablets and the fractal

1230

00:57:50,880 --> 00:57:48,820

holographic universe

1231

00:57:53,220 --> 00:57:50,890

this is fade to black I'm Neil Jimmie

1232

00:57:54,360 --> 00:57:53,230

Church more Billy when we come back

1233

00:57:55,000 --> 00:57:54,370

after the short break

1234

00:58:08,730 --> 00:57:55,010

stay with us

1235

00:58:12,860 --> 00:58:10,990

[Music]

1236

00:58:14,990 --> 00:58:12,870

this is fade to black

1237

00:58:18,680 --> 00:58:15,000

with Jimmy Church on the game changer

1238

00:58:20,470 --> 00:58:18,690

radio network and kgr a the global radio

1239

00:58:23,780 --> 00:58:20,480

alliance

1240

00:58:27,110 --> 00:58:23,790

this is kera digital broadcasting

1241

00:58:28,750 --> 00:58:27,120

station Salt Lake City Utah Van Buren

1242

00:58:29,980 --> 00:58:28,760

Arkansas

1243

00:58:32,770 --> 00:58:29,990

[Music]

1244

00:58:35,570 --> 00:58:32,780

introducing the new surfer music app

1245

00:58:39,110 --> 00:58:35,580

listen fade or not you know I love my

1246

00:58:42,020 --> 00:58:39,120

music this is my go-to for all things

1247

00:58:44,330 --> 00:58:42,030

notes the surfer app is a brand new

1248

00:58:46,520 --> 00:58:44,340

concept of music listening surfer is

1249

00:58:48,440 --> 00:58:46,530

free providing unlimited access to

1250

00:58:50,630 --> 00:58:48,450

thousands of live streaming radio

1251

00:58:52,370 --> 00:58:50,640

stations surfer is an exciting

1252

00:58:55,250 --> 00:58:52,380

interactive listening experience

1253

00:58:57,890 --> 00:58:55,260

discovery and surprise of built right in

1254

00:59:00,620 --> 00:58:57,900

surfer is your destination to discover

1255

00:59:03,140 --> 00:59:00,630

and rediscover great live streaming

1256

00:59:05,360 --> 00:59:03,150

music it features high quality audio

1257

00:59:07,010 --> 00:59:05,370

streams free access to music from

1258

00:59:09,830 --> 00:59:07,020

thousands of live streaming radio

1259

00:59:12,320 --> 00:59:09,840

stations unlimited listening unlimited

1260

00:59:14,210 --> 00:59:12,330

skipping you get a music visualizer and

1261

00:59:16,310 --> 00:59:14,220

you can also select your favorite

1262

00:59:17,660 --> 00:59:16,320

channels get it at the Apple App Store

1263

00:59:20,960 --> 00:59:17,670

or Google Play

1264

00:59:23,970 --> 00:59:20,970

just search surfer music or click on the

1265

00:59:27,310 --> 00:59:23,980

surfer banner at Jimmy Church radio calm

1266

00:59:33,470 --> 00:59:29,900

folks this is very important information

1267

00:59:36,380 --> 00:59:33,480

what's to be said about CBD ancient life

1268

00:59:39,380 --> 00:59:36,390

oil calm our CBD is made from hemp and

1269

00:59:41,990 --> 00:59:39,390

has point zero zero three THC which

1270

00:59:44,480 --> 00:59:42,000

means this wonderful product won't get

1271

00:59:47,330 --> 00:59:44,490

you high no matter what amount you take

1272

00:59:50,270 --> 00:59:47,340

what a CBD do for the body my hands are

1273

00:59:52,550 --> 00:59:50,280

tied but you can Google CBD benefits and

1274

00:59:54,650 --> 00:59:52,560

be astounded when you're finished

1275

00:59:57,200 --> 00:59:54,660

reading you'll want to log on to ancient

1276

01:00:00,170 --> 00:59:57,210

life oil calm that's ancient life oil

1277

01:00:02,240 --> 01:00:00,180

calm and purchase life is good when you

1278

01:00:04,280 --> 01:00:02,250

feel good people are tired of pain

1279

01:00:07,190 --> 01:00:04,290

people are asking for non-gmo organic

1280

01:00:09,890 --> 01:00:07,200

products to help them with you fill in

1281

01:00:12,110 --> 01:00:09,900

the blank legal in 49 states and again

1282

01:00:14,930 --> 01:00:12,120

our CBD is made from hemp ancient life

1283

01:00:15,860 --> 01:00:14,940

oil is about helping people one by one

1284

01:00:17,330 --> 01:00:15,870

by one

1285

01:00:20,720 --> 01:00:17,340

if you wonder how good the product is

1286

01:00:23,210 --> 01:00:20,730

the CEO takes it every day without miss

1287

01:00:34,160 --> 01:00:23,220

ancient life oil calm that's ancient

1288

01:00:35,990 --> 01:00:34,170

life oil calm have a great day this is

1289

01:00:38,210 --> 01:00:36,000

Ray sobs here repping the planet and

1290

01:00:40,220 --> 01:00:38,220

you're listening to my good friend Jimmy

1291

01:00:42,770 --> 01:00:40,230

Church fade to black

1292

01:00:47,360 --> 01:00:42,780

on the game changer network and the kgr

1293

01:00:49,490 --> 01:00:47,370

a digital broadcast station this is Toby

1294

01:01:01,830 --> 01:00:49,500

Kebbell you're listening to Jimmy Church

1295

01:01:06,849 --> 01:01:04,300

and I'm Ari Gold where the honey

1296

01:01:10,210 --> 01:01:06,859

brothers and you listening to Jimmy

1297

01:01:12,820 --> 01:01:10,220

Church revolution reclaim your active

1298

01:01:14,680 --> 01:01:12,830

lifestyle with NGO Prem Andrea Framm is

1299

01:01:17,349 --> 01:01:14,690

the original liquid oral chelation

1300

01:01:19,060 --> 01:01:17,359

supplement chelation helps remove toxins

1301  
01:01:21,010 --> 01:01:19,070  
heavy metals and cholesterol in your

1302  
01:01:23,170 --> 01:01:21,020  
veins and arteries that can cause

1303  
01:01:24,849 --> 01:01:23,180  
blockages scientific research proves the

1304  
01:01:27,010 --> 01:01:24,859  
active ingredient in angio primp has

1305  
01:01:29,230 --> 01:01:27,020  
superior oral chelation action that

1306  
01:01:31,780 --> 01:01:29,240  
helps promote cardiovascular health find

1307  
01:01:33,609 --> 01:01:31,790  
out more go to angio primm calm talk to

1308  
01:01:35,830 --> 01:01:33,619  
a trained consultant by calling angio

1309  
01:01:39,310 --> 01:01:35,840  
priem toll free eight seven seven eight

1310  
01:01:40,870 --> 01:01:39,320  
eight to seventy two twenty one this is

1311  
01:01:43,030 --> 01:01:40,880  
Jimmy Church of fade to black and you

1312  
01:01:45,490 --> 01:01:43,040  
can become an official fade or not by

1313  
01:01:49,480 --> 01:01:45,500

just going to our membership section at

1314

01:01:51,490 --> 01:01:49,490

Jimmy Church radio.com hey it's grace

1315

01:01:54,070 --> 01:01:51,500

can we talk about something serious for

1316

01:01:56,320 --> 01:01:54,080

a minute your age getting old has its

1317

01:01:58,630 --> 01:01:56,330

perks but remember being a few years

1318

01:02:00,820 --> 01:01:58,640

younger you know your hair was thicker

1319

01:02:02,829 --> 01:02:00,830

you didn't have so many wrinkles that

1320

01:02:04,990 --> 01:02:02,839

extra weight wasn't haunting you and you

1321

01:02:07,120 --> 01:02:05,000

just felt better well we can't turn back

1322

01:02:10,060 --> 01:02:07,130

the clocks and go back 10 or 15 years

1323

01:02:12,430 --> 01:02:10,070

but you can start feeling and looking 10

1324

01:02:15,040 --> 01:02:12,440

or 15 years younger with nature's youth

1325

01:02:16,540 --> 01:02:15,050

RSF it's a doctor formulated daily

1326  
01:02:18,700 --> 01:02:16,550  
supplement that helps your body maintain

1327  
01:02:21,460 --> 01:02:18,710  
its peak performance and fight the aging

1328  
01:02:22,930 --> 01:02:21,470  
process imagine sleeping better looking

1329  
01:02:25,480 --> 01:02:22,940  
better and feeling better

1330  
01:02:27,400 --> 01:02:25,490  
see how Nature's youth RSF has helped

1331  
01:02:30,040 --> 01:02:27,410  
thousands of people just like you at

1332  
01:02:31,870 --> 01:02:30,050  
nature's youth calm nature's youth calm

1333  
01:02:33,430 --> 01:02:31,880  
imagine how it will feel when your

1334  
01:02:35,890 --> 01:02:33,440  
family and friends are asking you what

1335  
01:02:38,470 --> 01:02:35,900  
you did to look so good your secret will

1336  
01:02:40,750 --> 01:02:38,480  
be nature's youth RSF it's time to start

1337  
01:02:42,880 --> 01:02:40,760  
looking better and feeling better learn

1338  
01:02:45,099 --> 01:02:42,890

more in order your nature's use RSS at

1339

01:02:48,690 --> 01:02:45,109

nature's youth calm that's nature's

1340

01:02:51,250 --> 01:02:48,700

youth calm that's nature's youth calm

1341

01:02:53,500 --> 01:02:51,260

hello this is Serena right kayla from

1342

01:02:56,050 --> 01:02:53,510

conscious life Expo and you're listening

1343

01:02:58,270 --> 01:02:56,060

to fade to black with Jimmy Church who

1344

01:03:03,060 --> 01:02:58,280

holds the lucky pony record for the best

1345

01:03:05,470 --> 01:03:03,070

astrological chart since 1963 true story

1346

01:03:07,150 --> 01:03:05,480

this is Micah Hanks of the graylien

1347

01:03:09,490 --> 01:03:07,160

report and you're listening to Jimmy

1348

01:03:11,260 --> 01:03:09,500

church on fade to black across the globe

1349

01:03:13,720 --> 01:03:11,270

on the GameChanger radio net

1350

01:03:14,780 --> 01:03:13,730

and the one and only kgr a radio the

1351  
01:03:18,760 --> 01:03:14,790  
planet

1352  
01:03:19,060 --> 01:03:18,770  
[Music]

1353  
01:03:27,860 --> 01:03:19,070  
[Applause]

1354  
01:03:36,890 --> 01:03:34,630  
[Music]

1355  
01:03:41,150 --> 01:03:36,900  
welcome back fade to black army oh shoot

1356  
01:03:43,400 --> 01:03:41,160  
me church tonight Billy Carson this is

1357  
01:03:45,770 --> 01:03:43,410  
our last installment on the Emerald

1358  
01:03:47,240 --> 01:03:45,780  
tablets and tonight we're discussing the

1359  
01:03:49,940 --> 01:03:47,250  
Emerald tablets and the fractal

1360  
01:03:52,039 --> 01:03:49,950  
holographic universe with Billy the book

1361  
01:03:53,510 --> 01:03:52,049  
is called the compendium of the Emerald

1362  
01:03:56,900 --> 01:03:53,520  
tablets there it is you can get your own

1363  
01:03:59,779 --> 01:03:56,910

copy the links are down in the live feed

1364

01:04:03,309 --> 01:03:59,789

and also over it to meet return Viacom

1365

01:04:08,270 --> 01:04:03,319

and on Twitter and Billy I wanted to

1366

01:04:13,069 --> 01:04:08,280

stay on this Fibonacci fractal element

1367

01:04:17,569 --> 01:04:13,079

of all of this because if if the

1368

01:04:22,579 --> 01:04:17,579

suggestions that are in or on tablet

1369

01:04:25,130 --> 01:04:22,589

eight we have to then think about what

1370

01:04:28,250 --> 01:04:25,140

Einstein was doing with the space-time

1371

01:04:33,950 --> 01:04:28,260

continuum or black holes or the event

1372

01:04:37,220 --> 01:04:33,960

horizon and the fractal elements that

1373

01:04:39,769 --> 01:04:37,230

are suggested there that we are proving

1374

01:04:41,420 --> 01:04:39,779

today and gravitational waves and the

1375

01:04:43,640 --> 01:04:41,430

and the fact will side of the universe

1376

01:04:48,500 --> 01:04:43,650

well this goes all the way back to

1377

01:04:51,319 --> 01:04:48,510

tablet eight and science is now coming

1378

01:04:55,279 --> 01:04:51,329

together on this side of the information

1379

01:04:56,930 --> 01:04:55,289

from Thoth absolutely it's it's truly

1380

01:04:59,240 --> 01:04:56,940

amazing because everything that phil

1381

01:05:00,950 --> 01:04:59,250

talks about in the Emerald tablets and

1382

01:05:03,349 --> 01:05:00,960

reference to even the fact that

1383

01:05:07,579 --> 01:05:03,359

everything that we do everything that we

1384

01:05:11,240 --> 01:05:07,589

think every action we put out there to

1385

01:05:15,019 --> 01:05:11,250

the universe all exists permanently in

1386

01:05:16,700 --> 01:05:15,029

space-time okay and this now you look

1387

01:05:18,440 --> 01:05:16,710

into more modern religious texts you

1388

01:05:19,849 --> 01:05:18,450

discover things like the book of life

1389

01:05:22,819 --> 01:05:19,859

and everything you've done is been

1390

01:05:24,589 --> 01:05:22,829

written down and when you think when you

1391

01:05:27,440 --> 01:05:24,599

hear that you go all of that sounds you

1392

01:05:30,049 --> 01:05:27,450

know okay that sounds like some kind of

1393

01:05:32,779 --> 01:05:30,059

crazy mythical thing there's a sky daddy

1394

01:05:35,359 --> 01:05:32,789

where a wand that's recording everything

1395

01:05:39,190 --> 01:05:35,369

we do and see and hear and say but now

1396

01:05:42,740 --> 01:05:39,200

when you go into modern-day science

1397

01:05:45,049 --> 01:05:42,750

peer-reviewed science that's that we've

1398

01:05:47,990 --> 01:05:45,059

got now that we know based off of real

1399

01:05:50,720 --> 01:05:48,000

research and and and study by real pond

1400

01:05:53,660 --> 01:05:50,730

mechanics of experts and physicists

1401

01:05:56,090 --> 01:05:53,670

worldwide the fact that everything that

1402

01:05:57,890 --> 01:05:56,100

we do say think every action that we

1403

01:06:00,800 --> 01:05:57,900

take in is third dimension is record

1404

01:06:03,170 --> 01:06:00,810

permanently because everything generates

1405

01:06:05,000 --> 01:06:03,180

an energetic signature and due to the

1406

01:06:06,110 --> 01:06:05,010

second law of thermodynamics energy

1407

01:06:09,080 --> 01:06:06,120

cannot be destroyed it only be

1408

01:06:10,760 --> 01:06:09,090

transformed even the great quantum

1409

01:06:13,370 --> 01:06:10,770

physicists and theoretical physicist

1410

01:06:15,410 --> 01:06:13,380

Stephen Hawking's who had come up with a

1411

01:06:16,850 --> 01:06:15,420

theory about black holes originally

1412

01:06:18,710 --> 01:06:16,860

thinking that when you went into the

1413

01:06:22,070 --> 01:06:18,720

black hole you would completely be

1414

01:06:25,100 --> 01:06:22,080

destroyed then recanted that much later

1415

01:06:26,930 --> 01:06:25,110

in his life and said that no Einstein

1416

01:06:29,270 --> 01:06:26,940

everybody was right when you go into a

1417

01:06:30,920 --> 01:06:29,280

black hole you are not destroyed the

1418

01:06:33,620 --> 01:06:30,930

information is stored on the event

1419

01:06:35,450 --> 01:06:33,630

horizon permanently all information in

1420

01:06:37,640 --> 01:06:35,460

the universe cannot be destroyed it can

1421

01:06:39,770 --> 01:06:37,650

only be transformed so everything that

1422

01:06:41,390 --> 01:06:39,780

you've done said think everything we've

1423

01:06:44,390 --> 01:06:41,400

built everything we've created is all

1424

01:06:46,430 --> 01:06:44,400

all the information is stored somewhere

1425

01:06:48,350 --> 01:06:46,440

in the universe and it's accessible to

1426

01:06:50,270 --> 01:06:48,360

be what they call the Akashic records if

1427

01:06:52,580 --> 01:06:50,280

you want to get mystical with it through

1428

01:06:54,950 --> 01:06:52,590

mysticism or if you want to look at it

1429

01:06:56,330 --> 01:06:54,960

from a scientific aspect we're talking

1430

01:06:58,820 --> 01:06:56,340

about the fact that we're living in a

1431

01:07:01,250 --> 01:06:58,830

fractal holographic universe that has

1432

01:07:04,580 --> 01:07:01,260

all the information contained herein and

1433

01:07:06,980 --> 01:07:04,590

bits of zeros and ones all over the

1434

01:07:08,780 --> 01:07:06,990

place that are accessible if you can

1435

01:07:13,340 --> 01:07:08,790

obtain the right frequency to download

1436

01:07:16,070 --> 01:07:13,350

the information the the fractal side of

1437

01:07:18,710 --> 01:07:16,080

the universe if everything is broken

1438

01:07:21,430 --> 01:07:18,720

down into singularities and I'm talking

1439

01:07:24,890 --> 01:07:21,440

about you know black holes and this

1440

01:07:27,560 --> 01:07:24,900

Fibonacci sequence that goes back to the

1441

01:07:29,570 --> 01:07:27,570

basis of everything that is here right

1442

01:07:31,580 --> 01:07:29,580

you go walk out into your garden and

1443

01:07:34,820 --> 01:07:31,590

walk out in your backyard look at a leaf

1444

01:07:37,610 --> 01:07:34,830

look at anything that is alive in nature

1445

01:07:41,180 --> 01:07:37,620

and you're gonna see that sequence there

1446

01:07:44,570 --> 01:07:41,190

and then that same sequence expands all

1447

01:07:47,540 --> 01:07:44,580

the way out into the universe and that's

1448

01:07:52,130 --> 01:07:47,550

what things are based on absolutely

1449

01:07:56,750 --> 01:07:52,140

right and yeah the if that is indeed the

1450

01:08:01,400 --> 01:07:56,760

case did this information come to Thoth

1451  
01:08:05,450 --> 01:08:01,410  
from elsewhere you know from off-planet

1452  
01:08:06,080 --> 01:08:05,460  
oh I do believe so he was taught by the

1453  
01:08:08,330 --> 01:08:06,090  
dweller

1454  
01:08:09,800 --> 01:08:08,340  
which is his dad and key he calls him

1455  
01:08:11,690 --> 01:08:09,810  
thought me he's got a lot of different

1456  
01:08:15,230 --> 01:08:11,700  
names the dweller ease girl he's ever

1457  
01:08:18,560 --> 01:08:15,240  
named like regardless the seven Lords as

1458  
01:08:20,420 --> 01:08:18,570  
well or his teachers so he himself had

1459  
01:08:23,750 --> 01:08:20,430  
to come from a position of being a

1460  
01:08:26,270 --> 01:08:23,760  
student and as you know when the student

1461  
01:08:27,980 --> 01:08:26,280  
is ready the teacher will appear all

1462  
01:08:29,630 --> 01:08:27,990  
right so now he himself being the

1463  
01:08:31,910 --> 01:08:29,640

student initially has now become the

1464

01:08:35,090 --> 01:08:31,920

teacher and probably one of the greatest

1465

01:08:37,280 --> 01:08:35,100

teachers of all time and you know he

1466

01:08:39,350 --> 01:08:37,290

kind of even surpassed I think some of

1467

01:08:41,660 --> 01:08:39,360

the teachers that taught him and he

1468

01:08:43,220 --> 01:08:41,670

becomes a real true master of knowledge

1469

01:08:45,740 --> 01:08:43,230

and information and it's gone out

1470

01:08:48,680 --> 01:08:45,750

throughout the entire universe teaching

1471

01:08:51,020 --> 01:08:48,690

these of these incredible esoteric

1472

01:08:53,830 --> 01:08:51,030

teachings and metaphysics and quantum

1473

01:08:56,330 --> 01:08:53,840

physics in different languages and and

1474

01:08:57,680 --> 01:08:56,340

spirituality I believe possibly

1475

01:08:59,210 --> 01:08:57,690

throughout the entire universal release

1476

01:09:05,450 --> 01:08:59,220

through throughout several different

1477

01:09:08,060 --> 01:09:05,460

galaxies yeah is the I'm sorry I'm

1478

01:09:10,600 --> 01:09:08,070

getting texts here that are taking my

1479

01:09:14,630 --> 01:09:10,610

mind off of where we're going

1480

01:09:17,390 --> 01:09:14,640

somebody wanted me to go back in and ask

1481

01:09:20,390 --> 01:09:17,400

you about the Sims he said something

1482

01:09:23,900 --> 01:09:20,400

about the creators are gonna bring them

1483

01:09:26,720 --> 01:09:23,910

to life in five to seven years yes sir

1484

01:09:28,660 --> 01:09:26,730

they're it's amazing what's going on

1485

01:09:31,520 --> 01:09:28,670

these days technologically there was a

1486

01:09:34,580 --> 01:09:31,530

article written a couple years ago maybe

1487

01:09:37,190 --> 01:09:34,590

two and a half years ago by the biotech

1488

01:09:38,900 --> 01:09:37,200

magazine where the owner of the Sims was

1489

01:09:40,670 --> 01:09:38,910

collecting information from people on

1490

01:09:42,050 --> 01:09:40,680

their own personal memories and how they

1491

01:09:44,780 --> 01:09:42,060

thought about different things there was

1492

01:09:46,310 --> 01:09:44,790

a huge questionnaire because he wanted

1493

01:09:48,380 --> 01:09:46,320

to collect all the information about

1494

01:09:50,960 --> 01:09:48,390

people's life's histories feelings

1495

01:09:54,680 --> 01:09:50,970

thoughts experiences to add into the

1496

01:09:56,450 --> 01:09:54,690

Sims game and then a few about a year

1497

01:09:59,420 --> 01:09:56,460

later another article had come out about

1498

01:10:00,860 --> 01:09:59,430

the fact that adding AI technology to

1499

01:10:01,640 --> 01:10:00,870

these video games is going to take them

1500

01:10:03,770 --> 01:10:01,650

to the next level

1501

01:10:06,530 --> 01:10:03,780

and that within the next five to eight

1502

01:10:10,700 --> 01:10:06,540

years the sims could potentially be

1503

01:10:13,370 --> 01:10:10,710

conscious now this is a big revolution

1504

01:10:13,890 --> 01:10:13,380

in in the way that we see our own world

1505

01:10:16,950 --> 01:10:13,900

because

1506

01:10:21,330 --> 01:10:16,960

we know our creating a video game that

1507

01:10:23,850 --> 01:10:21,340

has obtained consciousness what who are

1508

01:10:25,770 --> 01:10:23,860

we are we God you know or did you know I

1509

01:10:27,030 --> 01:10:25,780

mean we're their gods literally they're

1510

01:10:29,280 --> 01:10:27,040

gonna be people in there you know they

1511

01:10:31,020 --> 01:10:29,290

get married they have families they can

1512

01:10:33,689 --> 01:10:31,030

get pregnant and even give birth in this

1513

01:10:36,450 --> 01:10:33,699

video game they they go to work they go

1514

01:10:38,459 --> 01:10:36,460

on dates they they buy houses they have

1515

01:10:40,800 --> 01:10:38,469

neighbors and parties and all this stuff

1516

01:10:42,720 --> 01:10:40,810

just like we do but now add

1517

01:10:46,560 --> 01:10:42,730

consciousness to that how long will it

1518

01:10:49,020 --> 01:10:46,570

be before these sims themselves begin to

1519

01:10:51,660 --> 01:10:49,030

develop their own technology where they

1520

01:10:54,120 --> 01:10:51,670

then create their own simulation

1521

01:10:56,280 --> 01:10:54,130

simulated universe and then where

1522

01:10:58,229 --> 01:10:56,290

there's another level beyond them so how

1523

01:11:00,419 --> 01:10:58,239

many levels does it go I mean they could

1524

01:11:02,910 --> 01:11:00,429

just continue to go throughout infinity

1525

01:11:06,209 --> 01:11:02,920

because of as above so below we're

1526

01:11:08,600 --> 01:11:06,219

literally talking about you know

1527

01:11:12,810 --> 01:11:08,610

multiply created universes a multiverse

1528

01:11:16,800 --> 01:11:12,820

created by ancestral civilizations it

1529

01:11:19,439 --> 01:11:16,810

reminds me of not the sims but the the

1530

01:11:23,070 --> 01:11:19,449

fractal holographic universe going back

1531

01:11:26,459 --> 01:11:23,080

to the movie thrive where they talked

1532

01:11:28,890 --> 01:11:26,469

about the dual torus manifold and how it

1533

01:11:34,290 --> 01:11:28,900

fed into itself and it was continuous

1534

01:11:37,620 --> 01:11:34,300

and even though it was it doesn't look

1535

01:11:41,040 --> 01:11:37,630

like the Fibonacci sequence or fractals

1536

01:11:43,439 --> 01:11:41,050

it actually is and that also was the

1537

01:11:46,110 --> 01:11:43,449

basis of the universe is there a

1538

01:11:48,450 --> 01:11:46,120

connection there oh there's totally a

1539

01:11:50,070 --> 01:11:48,460

connection our universes has that exact

1540

01:11:53,130 --> 01:11:50,080

shape we're talking about the shape of a

1541

01:11:55,680 --> 01:11:53,140

torus which is if you know for the

1542

01:11:57,540 --> 01:11:55,690

layman it looks like a giant donut

1543

01:11:59,970 --> 01:11:57,550

basically where the energy flow that

1544

01:12:01,830 --> 01:11:59,980

flows in the on the inside upward and

1545

01:12:04,500 --> 01:12:01,840

then comes down around the outside

1546

01:12:06,870 --> 01:12:04,510

flowing downward and this energy flow

1547

01:12:08,399 --> 01:12:06,880

can be found in the human heart which is

1548

01:12:09,810 --> 01:12:08,409

flowing in and out of the human body

1549

01:12:12,240 --> 01:12:09,820

which creates a torus field around the

1550

01:12:14,280 --> 01:12:12,250

human body in and out of a fruit for

1551

01:12:16,709 --> 01:12:14,290

example if you take a look at a lemon or

1552

01:12:18,240 --> 01:12:16,719

an orange or any type of fruit like that

1553

01:12:20,970 --> 01:12:18,250

then you would find that energy

1554

01:12:22,229 --> 01:12:20,980

signature would be the similar true the

1555

01:12:24,510 --> 01:12:22,239

same coming out of a human body a

1556

01:12:26,370 --> 01:12:24,520

tourist energy field when you look into

1557

01:12:28,140 --> 01:12:26,380

the laboratory where you're looking at

1558

01:12:30,600 --> 01:12:28,150

um some of the things that I'm working

1559

01:12:33,570 --> 01:12:30,610

on in the first-class Space Agency where

1560

01:12:36,420 --> 01:12:33,580

we're taking mercury and putting it into

1561

01:12:37,890 --> 01:12:36,430

a rotation of about you know we're

1562

01:12:39,270 --> 01:12:37,900

trying to get up to fifty thousand rpms

1563

01:12:41,490 --> 01:12:39,280

we haven't quite gotten there yet but

1564

01:12:43,620 --> 01:12:41,500

when you do that and electrolyze the

1565

01:12:45,860 --> 01:12:43,630

electrify the the field that's creating

1566

01:12:48,810 --> 01:12:45,870

you then create a tourist energy field

1567

01:12:50,760 --> 01:12:48,820

so so this could be applied to your

1568

01:12:52,320 --> 01:12:50,770

vehicle in your engine if you were able

1569

01:12:53,850 --> 01:12:52,330

if you were able to see the energy flow

1570

01:12:55,650 --> 01:12:53,860

from the engine in your vehicle you'll

1571

01:12:59,070 --> 01:12:55,660

see that it creates a tourist energy

1572

01:13:00,420 --> 01:12:59,080

field around the around the engine so

1573

01:13:02,430 --> 01:13:00,430

it's everywhere it's everywhere in life

1574

01:13:04,560 --> 01:13:02,440

this tourist energy fields we're

1575

01:13:06,870 --> 01:13:04,570

flipping in a in the tourist energy

1576

01:13:09,570 --> 01:13:06,880

field universe and because of as above

1577

01:13:12,300 --> 01:13:09,580

so below the universe itself is in the

1578

01:13:15,090 --> 01:13:12,310

shape of a tourist the energy flow is up

1579

01:13:17,280 --> 01:13:15,100

through the inside around the outside

1580

01:13:19,560 --> 01:13:17,290

back down again consistently flowing

1581

01:13:20,820 --> 01:13:19,570

over and over again and this is

1582

01:13:22,310 --> 01:13:20,830

something that we can discover in

1583

01:13:24,870 --> 01:13:22,320

something called the vector equilibrium

1584

01:13:26,490 --> 01:13:24,880

which is a point within the sixty four

1585

01:13:29,700 --> 01:13:26,500

grid tetrahedron inside the Flower of

1586

01:13:31,890 --> 01:13:29,710

Life which emanates energy infinitely

1587

01:13:33,690 --> 01:13:31,900

all around us innocent through us and it

1588

01:13:35,490 --> 01:13:33,700

can be tapped into which is something

1589

01:13:38,460 --> 01:13:35,500

that Nikola Tesla discovered as well in

1590

01:13:40,530 --> 01:13:38,470

the 1900s can be tapped into for an

1591

01:13:42,750 --> 01:13:40,540

unlimited source of power and energy

1592

01:13:45,210 --> 01:13:42,760

wirelessly which is available to us

1593

01:13:47,130 --> 01:13:45,220

abundantly right now today on this

1594

01:13:48,990 --> 01:13:47,140

planet which has been suppressed by the

1595

01:13:51,240 --> 01:13:49,000

elites and the oligarchy that control

1596

01:13:55,070 --> 01:13:51,250

everything and have was using combustion

1597

01:13:57,450 --> 01:13:55,080

engines and fossil fuels the

1598

01:14:01,860 --> 01:13:57,460

electromagnetic protection that we have

1599

01:14:04,530 --> 01:14:01,870

here on earth also has the same shape oh

1600

01:14:06,840 --> 01:14:04,540

absolutely yes the magnetic field of the

1601  
01:14:09,120 --> 01:14:06,850  
planet itself takes on the same shape of

1602  
01:14:10,740 --> 01:14:09,130  
a torus energy field but then it bends

1603  
01:14:13,440 --> 01:14:10,750  
and wraps around the planet and and

1604  
01:14:16,440 --> 01:14:13,450  
bends cosmic rays and radiation around

1605  
01:14:18,780 --> 01:14:16,450  
the planet so that we don't you know

1606  
01:14:20,700 --> 01:14:18,790  
have DNA damage it causes us to die from

1607  
01:14:22,830 --> 01:14:20,710  
cancer within a matter of a few months

1608  
01:14:25,140 --> 01:14:22,840  
otherwise we wouldn't be here on this

1609  
01:14:27,600 --> 01:14:25,150  
planet this planet would be sterile if

1610  
01:14:30,030 --> 01:14:27,610  
we didn't have that now let's get back

1611  
01:14:32,630 --> 01:14:30,040  
to the the concepts here that we started

1612  
01:14:36,840 --> 01:14:32,640  
to discuss at the opening of the show

1613  
01:14:40,209 --> 01:14:36,850

where Thoth was collecting the

1614

01:14:44,380 --> 01:14:40,219  
information from other

1615

01:14:46,450 --> 01:14:44,390  
and bringing them into his brain in his

1616

01:14:51,640 --> 01:14:46,460  
mind and others can do the same thing

1617

01:14:54,430 --> 01:14:51,650  
where the information isn't necessarily

1618

01:14:58,870 --> 01:14:54,440  
I want you to expand on this isn't

1619

01:15:01,360 --> 01:14:58,880  
necessarily there forests and stored we

1620

01:15:03,790 --> 01:15:01,370  
get it and then process it let's

1621

01:15:06,130 --> 01:15:03,800  
continue that conversation yeah

1622

01:15:08,650 --> 01:15:06,140  
definitely so basically you know one of

1623

01:15:11,229 --> 01:15:08,660  
the ways to become immortal is through

1624

01:15:13,060 --> 01:15:11,239  
putting out information that gets

1625

01:15:15,400 --> 01:15:13,070  
carried on from person to person through

1626

01:15:17,500 --> 01:15:15,410

consciousness the consciousness in other

1627

01:15:19,120 --> 01:15:17,510

words even the work that I've put into

1628

01:15:22,450 --> 01:15:19,130

this book the compendium of the Emerald

1629

01:15:25,240 --> 01:15:22,460

tablets in a way is adding to my

1630

01:15:27,340 --> 01:15:25,250

immortality and began sending out

1631

01:15:28,990 --> 01:15:27,350

fractals of my consciousness into the

1632

01:15:31,750 --> 01:15:29,000

universe that's being picked up by other

1633

01:15:33,610 --> 01:15:31,760

conscious beings and then they're taking

1634

01:15:35,800 --> 01:15:33,620

an information and passing it on again

1635

01:15:37,510 --> 01:15:35,810

to other conscious beings so even just

1636

01:15:41,140 --> 01:15:37,520

through looking at the example of this

1637

01:15:44,200 --> 01:15:41,150

book you're finding that I've come I've

1638

01:15:46,510 --> 01:15:44,210

passed my consciousness into other many

1639

01:15:48,370 --> 01:15:46,520

other people thought himself knew this

1640

01:15:51,010 --> 01:15:48,380

and was talking about us in the Emerald

1641

01:15:52,900 --> 01:15:51,020

tablets where his he is transferred his

1642

01:15:55,750 --> 01:15:52,910

ego into the other into the bodies of

1643

01:15:57,490 --> 01:15:55,760

other men and something that's happened

1644

01:16:00,100 --> 01:15:57,500

here through this light matrix that he

1645

01:16:03,820 --> 01:16:00,110

talks about that we're living in as we

1646

01:16:06,040 --> 01:16:03,830

as we read dissolve and understand and

1647

01:16:07,540 --> 01:16:06,050

understand digest I'm starting to

1648

01:16:09,729 --> 01:16:07,550

understand the Emerald tablets and the

1649

01:16:11,680 --> 01:16:09,739

content in their way of taking on a

1650

01:16:14,470 --> 01:16:11,690

fractal of information from thoughts

1651

01:16:17,439 --> 01:16:14,480

conscious from his own mind and absorbed

1652

01:16:20,530 --> 01:16:17,449

it into our own body so it's really to

1653

01:16:22,510 --> 01:16:20,540

say that we've now become him in a way

1654

01:16:25,120 --> 01:16:22,520

you know so peeps kind of taken off

1655

01:16:27,550 --> 01:16:25,130

taking on some of his consciousness into

1656

01:16:30,459 --> 01:16:27,560

our own brains and pass it on to other

1657

01:16:31,810 --> 01:16:30,469

people so in a way his immortality also

1658

01:16:33,729 --> 01:16:31,820

flows through transferring of

1659

01:16:35,290 --> 01:16:33,739

information which is another way of

1660

01:16:38,250 --> 01:16:35,300

transferring your consciousness into

1661

01:16:40,810 --> 01:16:38,260

other people and it's really a very

1662

01:16:43,090 --> 01:16:40,820

simple concept because if I go out there

1663

01:16:45,280 --> 01:16:43,100

right now and I uh I discover something

1664

01:16:47,890 --> 01:16:45,290

in nature and I write a book about it

1665

01:16:49,810 --> 01:16:47,900

and now that book becomes a book that's

1666

01:16:51,370 --> 01:16:49,820

a school book now every kid's got to

1667

01:16:52,840 --> 01:16:51,380

read when they go to school the

1668

01:16:54,910 --> 01:16:52,850

information that I studied in research

1669

01:16:56,890 --> 01:16:54,920

and then consciously discovered as now

1670

01:16:58,510 --> 01:16:56,900

my information that I wrote about it has

1671

01:16:59,800 --> 01:16:58,520

not been passed on to millions and

1672

01:17:01,750 --> 01:16:59,810

millions of kids over and over and over

1673

01:17:03,430 --> 01:17:01,760

again so that's a way of transferring

1674

01:17:06,130 --> 01:17:03,440

your consciousness into other people is

1675

01:17:08,170 --> 01:17:06,140

through research and investigation has

1676

01:17:09,880 --> 01:17:08,180

been written down and then put out there

1677

01:17:11,200 --> 01:17:09,890

so there's many different ways that

1678

01:17:13,030 --> 01:17:11,210

fractals work

1679

01:17:14,650 --> 01:17:13,040

we've all got fractals and information

1680

01:17:16,060 --> 01:17:14,660

inside of us from various different

1681

01:17:18,670 --> 01:17:16,070

works and information that we've taken

1682

01:17:21,180 --> 01:17:18,680

in taken in over many many years if

1683

01:17:25,090 --> 01:17:21,190

something like the Emerald tablets Billy

1684

01:17:28,270 --> 01:17:25,100

was so important and is so important to

1685

01:17:31,540 --> 01:17:28,280

human development why wouldn't more

1686

01:17:35,680 --> 01:17:31,550

advanced beings have ensure that the

1687

01:17:39,490 --> 01:17:35,690

knowledge was widely available through

1688

01:17:42,730 --> 01:17:39,500

the ages before now I think it's all

1689

01:17:47,140 --> 01:17:42,740

about timing you know it's it's all

1690

01:17:50,020 --> 01:17:47,150

about when when the the people are ready

1691

01:17:53,050 --> 01:17:50,030

for the information you know us as a

1692

01:17:54,970 --> 01:17:53,060

human race are we're just now getting

1693

01:17:57,160 --> 01:17:54,980

rolling over on our bellies of the baby

1694

01:17:58,900 --> 01:17:57,170

as as a civilization we're rolling over

1695

01:18:01,360 --> 01:17:58,910

on our belly and trying to get on our

1696

01:18:05,130 --> 01:18:01,370

knees and start to crawl that's kind of

1697

01:18:08,050 --> 01:18:05,140

where we are right now and I think that

1698

01:18:09,940 --> 01:18:08,060

that's where you know the animals habits

1699

01:18:13,240 --> 01:18:09,950

really kicks in were finally coming to a

1700

01:18:15,040 --> 01:18:13,250

point in our civilization where we're

1701

01:18:18,130 --> 01:18:15,050

able to start to digest this information

1702

01:18:20,110 --> 01:18:18,140

and figure it out there's a famous quote

1703

01:18:21,880 --> 01:18:20,120

in the book in the very back of the book

1704

01:18:24,130 --> 01:18:21,890

right under the acknowledgments and

1705

01:18:26,410 --> 01:18:24,140

thank you that I put in the book and it

1706

01:18:29,470 --> 01:18:26,420

says the last words of Christ the great

1707

01:18:31,300 --> 01:18:29,480

hermes who's also folk wise words

1708

01:18:33,940 --> 01:18:31,310

although written by my decaying hand

1709

01:18:36,190 --> 01:18:33,950

remain imperishable through time imbued

1710

01:18:39,700 --> 01:18:36,200

with the medicine of immortality by the

1711

01:18:42,310 --> 01:18:39,710

all master be unseen and undiscovered by

1712

01:18:45,400 --> 01:18:42,320

all those who will come and go wandering

1713

01:18:48,610 --> 01:18:45,410

the wastelands of life be hidden until

1714

01:18:52,300 --> 01:18:48,620

an older heaven births human beings who

1715

01:18:54,910 --> 01:18:52,310

are worthy of your wisdom that's us we

1716

01:18:56,920 --> 01:18:54,920

are now are the human beings worthy of

1717

01:18:59,770 --> 01:18:56,930

the wisdom all this information has been

1718

01:19:02,410 --> 01:18:59,780

hidden has been occulted has been

1719

01:19:05,320 --> 01:19:02,420

suppressed has been oppressed and now

1720

01:19:06,140 --> 01:19:05,330

finally in this current day and age we

1721

01:19:08,479 --> 01:19:06,150

have gotten to

1722

01:19:10,160 --> 01:19:08,489

a point as a civilization where we're

1723

01:19:13,010 --> 01:19:10,170

ready for this information under this

1724

01:19:14,810 --> 01:19:13,020

under this Sun so this is where we are

1725

01:19:17,630 --> 01:19:14,820

we're at the point now at the beginning

1726  
01:19:19,550 --> 01:19:17,640  
of learning we now are the students and

1727  
01:19:21,560 --> 01:19:19,560  
when the student is ready the teacher

1728  
01:19:22,970 --> 01:19:21,570  
will appear we have to realize that we

1729  
01:19:24,950 --> 01:19:22,980  
are both the students and the teacher

1730  
01:19:26,990 --> 01:19:24,960  
just like right now on this planet we're

1731  
01:19:29,270 --> 01:19:27,000  
both the prisoners and we're the prison

1732  
01:19:31,130 --> 01:19:29,280  
guards we have to get rid of that

1733  
01:19:33,580 --> 01:19:31,140  
mindset and turn it over to learning and

1734  
01:19:35,959 --> 01:19:33,590  
have been developing consciousness the

1735  
01:19:37,669 --> 01:19:35,969  
information you know the tablets have

1736  
01:19:40,550 --> 01:19:37,679  
been around for a very long time and

1737  
01:19:42,890 --> 01:19:40,560  
they have been translated and and and

1738  
01:19:45,020 --> 01:19:42,900

spoken about for hundreds and hundreds

1739

01:19:46,010 --> 01:19:45,030

and hundreds of years why didn't it

1740

01:19:50,090 --> 01:19:46,020

catch on

1741

01:19:52,070 --> 01:19:50,100

what I mean I understand that right now

1742

01:19:55,910 --> 01:19:52,080

we're more mature and there's technology

1743

01:20:00,410 --> 01:19:55,920

now to to get the information out but

1744

01:20:03,200 --> 01:20:00,420

why why do you weren't ready you know

1745

01:20:05,450 --> 01:20:03,210

two thousand years ago we weren't ready

1746

01:20:10,100 --> 01:20:05,460

we were heavily involved and completely

1747

01:20:12,680 --> 01:20:10,110

enthralled in the Catholic system which

1748

01:20:13,880 --> 01:20:12,690

had gone and the Roman Catholic system

1749

01:20:18,500 --> 01:20:13,890

had gone in conquered the world

1750

01:20:21,260 --> 01:20:18,510

basically and be raped and threatened

1751

01:20:25,640 --> 01:20:21,270

the entire world into submission under

1752

01:20:27,770 --> 01:20:25,650

this religious control system and you

1753

01:20:29,330 --> 01:20:27,780

look at every major continent and you

1754

01:20:30,380 --> 01:20:29,340

discover that there I've been to these

1755

01:20:32,479 --> 01:20:30,390

continents all these third-world

1756

01:20:34,640 --> 01:20:32,489

countries and everything else so do you

1757

01:20:36,890 --> 01:20:34,650

see when you go there you see churches

1758

01:20:39,169 --> 01:20:36,900

and cathedrals everywhere where you go

1759

01:20:41,209 --> 01:20:39,179

to to look on Mexico you go to Mexico

1760

01:20:43,459 --> 01:20:41,219

City there's hundreds of hills inside of

1761

01:20:46,040 --> 01:20:43,469

Mexico City with churches on top those

1762

01:20:47,689 --> 01:20:46,050

hills if you could take the covering

1763

01:20:49,520 --> 01:20:47,699

away from them you discover that their

1764

01:20:51,050 --> 01:20:49,530

pyramids that have been blowing the tops

1765

01:20:53,209 --> 01:20:51,060

of them going off in churches put on top

1766

01:20:54,830 --> 01:20:53,219

the people there the Mayans are not

1767

01:20:57,890 --> 01:20:54,840

Latinos there's no such thing as a

1768

01:20:59,479 --> 01:20:57,900

Latino those people were indigenous

1769

01:21:02,120 --> 01:20:59,489

people that were beaten raped into

1770

01:21:04,729 --> 01:21:02,130

submission and forced into that's all

1771

01:21:06,830 --> 01:21:04,739

because of Catholicism and Christianity

1772

01:21:10,550 --> 01:21:06,840

and this happened all over the entire

1773

01:21:12,110 --> 01:21:10,560

planet so you have these great works of

1774

01:21:14,180 --> 01:21:12,120

tablets out there that have all this

1775

01:21:17,540 --> 01:21:14,190

amazing information to free humanity

1776

01:21:19,490 --> 01:21:17,550

consciously from the binds that tether

1777

01:21:21,200 --> 01:21:19,500

that Federer's are terrorists

1778

01:21:23,330 --> 01:21:21,210

sorry that were like like folk says and

1779

01:21:24,620 --> 01:21:23,340

then all of a sudden you look at the

1780

01:21:27,080 --> 01:21:24,630

time frame when a lot of this

1781

01:21:30,440 --> 01:21:27,090

information was really easily accessible

1782

01:21:33,020 --> 01:21:30,450

but unfortunately mankind's mind was

1783

01:21:35,060 --> 01:21:33,030

completely encased in darkness through

1784

01:21:37,280 --> 01:21:35,070

this religious system that was put out

1785

01:21:39,920 --> 01:21:37,290

there and we're just now getting to the

1786

01:21:44,360 --> 01:21:39,930

point where people are kind of shaking

1787

01:21:45,740 --> 01:21:44,370

off a lot of these religious systems and

1788

01:21:47,390 --> 01:21:45,750

starting to look elsewhere for

1789

01:21:49,640 --> 01:21:47,400

information and knowledge and seeking

1790

01:21:50,810 --> 01:21:49,650

more into spirituality to figure out who

1791

01:21:52,340 --> 01:21:50,820

they are where they came from

1792

01:21:54,860 --> 01:21:52,350

people are really now starting to take a

1793

01:21:57,110 --> 01:21:54,870

journey into inner space to find out

1794

01:21:59,060 --> 01:21:57,120

what's going on versus outer space

1795

01:22:01,460 --> 01:21:59,070

they're going to the real temples right

1796

01:22:03,140 --> 01:22:01,470

you know in the head in between the two

1797

01:22:06,320 --> 01:22:03,150

eyes furniture is going to the temple

1798

01:22:09,380 --> 01:22:06,330

buildings out there and which have no

1799

01:22:12,230 --> 01:22:09,390

purpose and no no real power whatsoever

1800

01:22:13,520 --> 01:22:12,240

the powers inside of us and I think this

1801

01:22:14,960 --> 01:22:13,530

is the time when people are really

1802

01:22:16,640 --> 01:22:14,970

starting to back then people were

1803

01:22:19,460 --> 01:22:16,650

literally you know I mean they had

1804

01:22:21,440 --> 01:22:19,470

something called the the Inquisition's

1805

01:22:24,110 --> 01:22:21,450

and during the Inquisition's over the

1806

01:22:25,640 --> 01:22:24,120

course of I think it was seven hundred

1807

01:22:27,620 --> 01:22:25,650

years they killed and tortured eighty

1808

01:22:31,130 --> 01:22:27,630

million people the Catholic Church it

1809

01:22:32,990 --> 01:22:31,140

under the order of Pope's so this is a

1810

01:22:34,190 --> 01:22:33,000

credible you know I mean 80 million

1811

01:22:35,480 --> 01:22:34,200

people they make Hitler look like an

1812

01:22:36,830 --> 01:22:35,490

angel almost I mean that's a lot of

1813

01:22:37,790 --> 01:22:36,840

people that you killed tortured and

1814

01:22:39,530 --> 01:22:37,800

murdered they had things called

1815

01:22:41,660 --> 01:22:39,540

Victorian museums right now like the

1816

01:22:44,060 --> 01:22:41,670

Pope's spear which would be inserted

1817

01:22:46,490 --> 01:22:44,070

into a woman and then expanded until it

1818

01:22:48,560 --> 01:22:46,500

you know until she popped in all these

1819

01:22:50,480 --> 01:22:48,570

dog torture devices they're in museums

1820

01:22:51,860 --> 01:22:50,490

you know look it up on Google you can go

1821

01:22:54,590 --> 01:22:51,870

to museums and look at this stuff these

1822

01:22:56,180 --> 01:22:54,600

torture devices that get people to force

1823

01:22:58,940 --> 01:22:56,190

people into this Christianity in this

1824

01:23:01,550 --> 01:22:58,950

Christian system versus allowing people

1825

01:23:04,160 --> 01:23:01,560

to develop their own ideologies and

1826

01:23:06,800 --> 01:23:04,170

speaking spirituality so it had really

1827

01:23:08,960 --> 01:23:06,810

locked down mankind's mind and put us in

1828

01:23:10,940 --> 01:23:08,970

a mental psychological prison for many

1829

01:23:14,360 --> 01:23:10,950

thousands of years is the church

1830

01:23:17,230 --> 01:23:14,370

threatened by the Emerald tablets oh I

1831

01:23:21,440 --> 01:23:17,240

believe so you're talking about a

1832

01:23:24,590 --> 01:23:21,450

hegemonic megalithic multi

1833

01:23:27,890 --> 01:23:24,600

trillion-dollar entity that has complete

1834

01:23:29,450 --> 01:23:27,900

control over trillions of over billions

1835

01:23:30,770 --> 01:23:29,460

of people in this planet but I think I

1836

01:23:31,790 --> 01:23:30,780

think you need control other plants as

1837

01:23:33,110 --> 01:23:31,800

well just because of some of the

1838

01:23:34,610 --> 01:23:33,120

anomalies that I saw that

1839

01:23:36,560 --> 01:23:34,620

resemble what we see on earth in terms

1840

01:23:39,590 --> 01:23:36,570

of churches but where we draw this on

1841

01:23:41,030 --> 01:23:39,600

this planet billions of people and they

1842

01:23:44,690 --> 01:23:41,040

don't want to give up that power at this

1843

01:23:46,400 --> 01:23:44,700

time and a lot most of the wars that

1844

01:23:48,920 --> 01:23:46,410

happen on this planet are all approved

1845

01:23:51,110 --> 01:23:48,930

by the Catholic Church by the black Pope

1846

01:23:52,790 --> 01:23:51,120

not a black man like is like me like a

1847

01:23:54,920 --> 01:23:52,800

black man but the black Pope he wears

1848

01:23:57,830 --> 01:23:54,930

all black the Pope who wears all white

1849

01:23:59,480 --> 01:23:57,840

that you see on TV he has some power but

1850

01:24:01,250 --> 01:23:59,490

not the ultimate power the black Pope

1851  
01:24:03,490 --> 01:24:01,260  
controls the whole scene everything

1852  
01:24:06,470 --> 01:24:03,500  
behind the scenes and actually approves

1853  
01:24:08,960 --> 01:24:06,480  
Wars and so forth on this planet it's a

1854  
01:24:10,100 --> 01:24:08,970  
very very deep dark hole rabbit hole

1855  
01:24:11,930 --> 01:24:10,110  
that you go down when you start to

1856  
01:24:15,020 --> 01:24:11,940  
research all of the information about

1857  
01:24:16,460 --> 01:24:15,030  
them and as well as of all of the

1858  
01:24:18,140 --> 01:24:16,470  
problems everything they do for their

1859  
01:24:20,390 --> 01:24:18,150  
indoctrination and speeches and all that

1860  
01:24:24,080 --> 01:24:20,400  
all the things they have to do to to

1861  
01:24:26,030 --> 01:24:24,090  
avow to the to the papacy it's really it

1862  
01:24:27,410 --> 01:24:26,040  
really begins to get extremely extremely

1863  
01:24:29,780 --> 01:24:27,420

dark and all that information is public

1864

01:24:30,920 --> 01:24:29,790

record anybody can really go download

1865

01:24:32,360 --> 01:24:30,930

and look it up they don't make any

1866

01:24:33,820 --> 01:24:32,370

effort to hide that information but

1867

01:24:36,350 --> 01:24:33,830

they'll hide the animals habits from you

1868

01:24:38,750 --> 01:24:36,360

so it's really amazing

1869

01:24:40,490 --> 01:24:38,760

have you seen American Gods yet we

1870

01:24:41,990 --> 01:24:40,500

talked about it last week did you watch

1871

01:24:44,750 --> 01:24:42,000

it this week I know you've been very

1872

01:24:46,790 --> 01:24:44,760

busy yeah I've been really busy trying

1873

01:24:48,440 --> 01:24:46,800

to catch up on some stuff for Gaia but I

1874

01:24:52,010 --> 01:24:48,450

wheat this is what I've let me get out

1875

01:24:55,270 --> 01:24:52,020

for this call my fiancee actually has a

1876

01:24:58,640 --> 01:24:55,280

cued up right now we found it on stars

1877

01:25:01,540 --> 01:24:58,650

right now it's on stars I'm gonna give

1878

01:25:04,400 --> 01:25:01,550

you a little spoiler so last night in

1879

01:25:09,380 --> 01:25:04,410

the new episode

1880

01:25:13,250 --> 01:25:09,390

I think it's Orlando anyway doesn't

1881

01:25:16,130 --> 01:25:13,260

matter says to Thoth Thoth is a

1882

01:25:20,090 --> 01:25:16,140

mortician by the way in in Oh

1883

01:25:22,820 --> 01:25:20,100

and his name is Ibis right and but you

1884

01:25:23,510 --> 01:25:22,830

know he says to them and you're gonna

1885

01:25:26,090 --> 01:25:23,520

love this

1886

01:25:27,980 --> 01:25:26,100

and he need to pay attention to comments

1887

01:25:32,300 --> 01:25:27,990

like this throughout the series he goes

1888

01:25:35,450 --> 01:25:32,310

Ibis you were thrice man you know and

1889

01:25:38,510 --> 01:25:35,460

just lays it out like that and and you

1890

01:25:40,460 --> 01:25:38,520

know most viewers is just gonna go you

1891

01:25:43,040 --> 01:25:40,470

know blow right past him they're not

1892

01:25:44,700 --> 01:25:43,050

gonna get it and then for me you know I

1893

01:25:47,550 --> 01:25:44,710

just I just said I was like

1894

01:25:49,620 --> 01:25:47,560

and to did everybody just catch that

1895

01:25:51,180 --> 01:25:49,630

little comment right there that little

1896

01:25:54,479 --> 01:25:51,190

tasty nugget

1897

01:25:55,830 --> 01:25:54,489

yeah merican gods it is it is absolutely

1898

01:25:57,780 --> 01:25:55,840

amazing just take a break right here

1899

01:25:58,530 --> 01:25:57,790

Billy we'll be right back after this

1900

01:26:00,479 --> 01:25:58,540

short break

1901

01:26:03,420 --> 01:26:00,489

this is fade to black I'm your Jimmy

1902

01:26:05,940 --> 01:26:03,430

Church tonight is part four of our

1903

01:26:07,920 --> 01:26:05,950

series on the Emerald tablets we're

1904

01:26:10,470 --> 01:26:07,930

discussing the Emerald tablets and the

1905

01:26:11,370 --> 01:26:10,480

fractal holographic universe more Billy

1906

01:26:13,980 --> 01:26:11,380

after this short break

1907

01:26:29,790 --> 01:26:19,940

[Music]

1908

01:26:36,000 --> 01:26:32,970

way out here we listen to Jimmy Church

1909

01:26:38,500 --> 01:26:36,010

you're listening to faint and black

1910

01:26:41,350 --> 01:26:38,510

always on the edge of the hottest

1911

01:26:42,160 --> 01:26:41,360

alternative talk chilly church with fade

1912

01:27:01,390 --> 01:26:42,170

to black

1913

01:27:05,110 --> 01:27:01,400

stay GRA radio.com hurricanes

1914

01:27:06,850 --> 01:27:05,120

earthquakes wildfires this year we've

1915

01:27:09,250 --> 01:27:06,860

experienced more than our fair share

1916

01:27:12,130 --> 01:27:09,260

this is Jimmy Church of fade to black

1917

01:27:14,350 --> 01:27:12,140

and last month I decided to make sure my

1918

01:27:16,990 --> 01:27:14,360

family does not have to worry about food

1919

01:27:20,230 --> 01:27:17,000

should we get caught in a real emergency

1920

01:27:22,150 --> 01:27:20,240

situation introducing Humana a healthy

1921

01:27:23,950 --> 01:27:22,160

storable product that tastes so good

1922

01:27:25,720 --> 01:27:23,960

that you'll want to eat it every day

1923

01:27:28,480 --> 01:27:25,730

instead of just during those times of

1924

01:27:31,900 --> 01:27:28,490

duress all new manna products have a 25

1925

01:27:34,020 --> 01:27:31,910

year shelf life our msg and GMO free no

1926

01:27:36,460 --> 01:27:34,030

preservatives and are made in America

1927

01:27:38,470 --> 01:27:36,470

with the new manna pack in your home

1928

01:27:41,050 --> 01:27:38,480

you'll be able to sleep at night knowing

1929

01:27:43,960 --> 01:27:41,060

that you protected your family not only

1930

01:27:46,570 --> 01:27:43,970

have I tasted and tested I own it now

1931

01:27:48,910 --> 01:27:46,580

you can too just click on the new manna

1932

01:27:50,950 --> 01:27:48,920

banner on Jimmy Church radio.com and use

1933

01:27:53,350 --> 01:27:50,960

the promo code Jimmy when you order in

1934

01:27:54,010 --> 01:27:53,360

addition to a discount we'll send you an

1935

01:27:57,520 --> 01:27:54,020

autograph

1936

01:27:58,030 --> 01:27:57,530

fade to black t-shirt seriously gobekli

1937

01:28:00,910 --> 01:27:58,040

tepe

1938

01:28:02,770 --> 01:28:00,920

do you want to be an official fade or

1939

01:28:04,450 --> 01:28:02,780

not of course you do

1940

01:28:07,000 --> 01:28:04,460

this is Jimmy Church of fade to black

1941

01:28:09,840 --> 01:28:07,010

just go to our membership section at

1942

01:28:11,090 --> 01:28:09,850

Jimmy Church radio.com

1943

01:28:13,890 --> 01:28:11,100

[Music]

1944

01:28:16,680 --> 01:28:13,900

introducing the new surfer music app

1945

01:28:20,220 --> 01:28:16,690

listen fade or not you know I love my

1946

01:28:23,160 --> 01:28:20,230

music this is my go-to for all things

1947

01:28:25,440 --> 01:28:23,170

notes the surfer hat is a brand new

1948

01:28:27,630 --> 01:28:25,450

concept of music listening surfer is

1949

01:28:29,430 --> 01:28:27,640

free providing unlimited access to

1950

01:28:31,770 --> 01:28:29,440

thousands of live streaming radio

1951

01:28:33,510 --> 01:28:31,780

stations surfer is an exciting

1952

01:28:36,360 --> 01:28:33,520

interactive listening experience

1953

01:28:39,000 --> 01:28:36,370

discovery and surprise of built right in

1954

01:28:41,730 --> 01:28:39,010

surfer is your destination to discover

1955

01:28:44,250 --> 01:28:41,740

and rediscover great live streaming

1956

01:28:46,470 --> 01:28:44,260

music it features high quality audio

1957

01:28:48,240 --> 01:28:46,480

streams free access to music from

1958

01:28:50,940 --> 01:28:48,250

thousands of live streaming radio

1959

01:28:53,430 --> 01:28:50,950

stations unlimited listening unlimited

1960

01:28:55,320 --> 01:28:53,440

skipping you get a music visualizer and

1961

01:28:57,780 --> 01:28:55,330

you can also select your favorite

1962

01:28:58,770 --> 01:28:57,790

channels get it at the Apple App Store

1963

01:29:02,070 --> 01:28:58,780

or Google Play

1964

01:29:05,070 --> 01:29:02,080

just search surfer music or click on the

1965

01:29:08,389 --> 01:29:05,080

surfer Banner at Jimi turds radio.com go

1966

01:29:15,509 --> 01:29:11,879

so you love talk radio then you'll love

1967

01:29:18,359 --> 01:29:15,519

talk stream live.com talk stream live is

1968

01:29:20,609 --> 01:29:18,369

always on 24/7 with the best streaming

1969

01:29:22,679 --> 01:29:20,619

talk shows find your favorite talkers

1970

01:29:25,529 --> 01:29:22,689

and discover some new ones it's free

1971

01:29:27,209 --> 01:29:25,539

readily available online or on mobile

1972

01:29:29,250 --> 01:29:27,219

with any smartphone or tablet

1973

01:29:31,319 --> 01:29:29,260

finding your favorite talk shows all in

1974

01:29:34,349 --> 01:29:31,329

one place has gotten a whole lot easier

1975

01:29:36,149 --> 01:29:34,359

just go to talk stream live.com

1976

01:29:40,189 --> 01:29:36,159

be sure to download the free apps from

1977

01:29:44,219 --> 01:29:40,199

Google Play or the iTunes App Store you

1978

01:29:51,719 --> 01:29:44,229

listen to us and we listen to you and so

1979

01:29:53,520 --> 01:29:51,729

does the CIO kgr a radio calm if you

1980

01:29:55,859 --> 01:29:53,530

have hard water the lime scale not only

1981

01:29:57,689 --> 01:29:55,869

leaves white spots at clogs pipes and

1982

01:29:59,609 --> 01:29:57,699

breaks down appliances costing you

1983

01:30:01,619 --> 01:29:59,619

hundreds of dollars in energy and where

1984

01:30:03,479 --> 01:30:01,629

eliminate limescale and other water

1985

01:30:05,849 --> 01:30:03,489

issues like brown staining and bad odors

1986

01:30:07,799 --> 01:30:05,859

with hydro care water products available

1987

01:30:10,049 --> 01:30:07,809

from wave home solutions waves

1988

01:30:11,819 --> 01:30:10,059

affordable water systems don't use salts

1989

01:30:13,489 --> 01:30:11,829

or chemicals you'll love the way your

1990

01:30:15,509 --> 01:30:13,499

water tastes smells and looks

1991

01:30:18,209 --> 01:30:15,519

satisfaction guaranteed for more

1992

01:30:21,959 --> 01:30:18,219

information go to best water 1 2 3 com

1993

01:30:24,689 --> 01:30:21,969

that's best water 1 2 3 com are you

1994

01:30:27,209 --> 01:30:24,699

intrigued by paranormal talk radio you

1995

01:30:30,179 --> 01:30:27,219

love the new paranormal radio app from

1996

01:30:32,399 --> 01:30:30,189

talk stream live you'll find a great

1997

01:30:35,520 --> 01:30:32,409

selection of talk shows covering UFOs

1998

01:30:37,949 --> 01:30:35,530

ghosts strange phenomena and much more

1999

01:30:40,169 --> 01:30:37,959

download the paranormal radio app now

2000

01:30:42,599 --> 01:30:40,179

and start listening to the very best in

2001  
01:30:44,009 --> 01:30:42,609  
paranormal talk entertainment including

2002  
01:30:47,009 --> 01:30:44,019  
the network you're listening to right

2003  
01:30:52,500 --> 01:30:47,019  
now the paranormal radio app free in

2004  
01:30:54,000 --> 01:30:52,510  
Google Play and the iOS App Store you

2005  
01:30:56,279 --> 01:30:54,010  
are listening to fade to black

2006  
01:30:59,110 --> 01:30:56,289  
with Jimmy Church on the game changer

2007  
01:31:04,540 --> 01:31:01,660  
hi I'm Lisa Vance you're listening to

2008  
01:31:07,360 --> 01:31:04,550  
Jamie church this is revolution the

2009  
01:31:15,280 --> 01:31:07,370  
revolution will not be televised the

2010  
01:31:52,609 --> 01:31:49,940  
[Music]

2011  
01:31:55,109 --> 01:31:52,619  
[Applause]

2012  
01:31:57,330 --> 01:31:55,119  
welcome back fade to black I am your

2013  
01:32:00,149 --> 01:31:57,340

host Jimmy Church tonight Billy Carson

2014

01:32:03,899 --> 01:32:00,159

is here it's our final installments been

2015

01:32:06,209 --> 01:32:03,909

a great month of Mondays with Billy

2016

01:32:08,490 --> 01:32:06,219

discussing the Emerald tablets of thoth

2017

01:32:10,620 --> 01:32:08,500

and his new book that compendium of the

2018

01:32:13,290 --> 01:32:10,630

Emerald tablets which I have here and as

2019

01:32:16,200 --> 01:32:13,300

you can see I'm reading it and tonight

2020

01:32:20,430 --> 01:32:16,210

we're discussing the fractal holographic

2021

01:32:22,410 --> 01:32:20,440

universe and Billy I want to take the

2022

01:32:24,359 --> 01:32:22,420

time now we're gonna open up the phone

2023

01:32:27,060 --> 01:32:24,369

lines everybody at the top of the hour I

2024

01:32:30,060 --> 01:32:27,070

just tweeted that out make your question

2025

01:32:32,120 --> 01:32:30,070

good to Billy and and he got to make it

2026

01:32:35,310 --> 01:32:32,130

good we'll send you out a free

2027

01:32:38,279 --> 01:32:35,320

autographed copy of the compendium of

2028

01:32:43,950 --> 01:32:38,289

the Emerald tablets now Billy I wanted

2029

01:32:48,569 --> 01:32:43,960

to discuss the tablet 15 which is the

2030

01:32:50,669 --> 01:32:48,579

Supplemental tablet and that that tablet

2031

01:32:55,759 --> 01:32:50,679

well I want your interpretation of it

2032

01:33:00,240 --> 01:32:55,769

but when I read it I get a lot of

2033

01:33:03,500 --> 01:33:00,250

universe and an astral projection type

2034

01:33:07,410 --> 01:33:03,510

of connection and information out of

2035

01:33:11,549 --> 01:33:07,420

tablet 15 what you what's your take on

2036

01:33:13,080 --> 01:33:11,559

tablet 15 yeah it's a plus 15 this is

2037

01:33:16,439 --> 01:33:13,090

where Thoth is really talking about

2038

01:33:20,100 --> 01:33:16,449

breaking out of the human avatar body

2039

01:33:22,410 --> 01:33:20,110

and using and traveling the the universe

2040

01:33:26,220 --> 01:33:22,420

through consciousness and in his light

2041

01:33:29,549 --> 01:33:26,230

being and his in his BA and and through

2042

01:33:32,220 --> 01:33:29,559

this he's able to travel and even get

2043

01:33:37,259 --> 01:33:32,230

going through portals which is really

2044

01:33:39,959 --> 01:33:37,269

amazing you know so it's it's a it's a

2045

01:33:44,240 --> 01:33:39,969

way that he describes that he's been

2046

01:33:47,250 --> 01:33:44,250

able to also obtain or maintain this

2047

01:33:50,939 --> 01:33:47,260

immortality as well through spiritual

2048

01:33:53,479 --> 01:33:50,949

energy so it's a real amazing thing and

2049

01:33:56,009 --> 01:33:53,489

he's talking about astral projection

2050

01:33:58,259 --> 01:33:56,019

36,000 years ago estimated 36,000 years

2051  
01:34:00,990 --> 01:33:58,269  
ago and they just it's just incredible

2052  
01:34:02,790 --> 01:34:01,000  
he's also talking about the Akashic

2053  
01:34:05,459 --> 01:34:02,800  
records in there there's one verse where

2054  
01:34:06,419 --> 01:34:05,469  
he says in the physical or the chant are

2055  
01:34:09,439 --> 01:34:06,429  
these channels

2056  
01:34:12,330 --> 01:34:09,449  
the blood which moves in vertical motion

2057  
01:34:15,240 --> 01:34:12,340  
reacting on the heart to continue its

2058  
01:34:18,060 --> 01:34:15,250  
beating magnetism which moves through

2059  
01:34:21,630 --> 01:34:18,070  
the nerve paths carrier of energies to

2060  
01:34:24,860 --> 01:34:21,640  
all cells and tissues Akasha which flows

2061  
01:34:27,630 --> 01:34:24,870  
through the channels subtle yet physical

2062  
01:34:32,070 --> 01:34:27,640  
completing the channels so he's talking

2063  
01:34:34,140 --> 01:34:32,080

about the Akasha energy which then takes

2064

01:34:35,880 --> 01:34:34,150

I believe the information that it

2065

01:34:38,729 --> 01:34:35,890

gathers energetically and stores it in

2066

01:34:42,479 --> 01:34:38,739

the Akashic records also he's talking

2067

01:34:44,750 --> 01:34:42,489

about how the avatar body is affected by

2068

01:34:47,430 --> 01:34:44,760

these energies and motions and

2069

01:34:50,100 --> 01:34:47,440

consciousness as well I mean the guy is

2070

01:34:52,740 --> 01:34:50,110

just I mean he's an absolute genius and

2071

01:34:55,770 --> 01:34:52,750

in here I believe that it really talks

2072

01:35:00,360 --> 01:34:55,780

about how earth is a kind of a prison

2073

01:35:02,880 --> 01:35:00,370

planet as well whereby the you know now

2074

01:35:05,370 --> 01:35:02,890

just we did on earth man is in bondage

2075

01:35:08,459 --> 01:35:05,380

bound by space and time to the earth

2076

01:35:11,330 --> 01:35:08,469

plane and circling each planet a wave of

2077

01:35:14,459 --> 01:35:11,340

vibration binds him to his plane of

2078

01:35:17,250 --> 01:35:14,469

unfoldment yet within man is a key to

2079

01:35:20,520 --> 01:35:17,260

release ment within man may freedom be

2080

01:35:21,899 --> 01:35:20,530

found this is an important verse right

2081

01:35:24,120 --> 01:35:21,909

here because now he's saying in this

2082

01:35:25,500 --> 01:35:24,130

particular chapter that I'm just

2083

01:35:29,370 --> 01:35:25,510

particular verse I'm sorry in this in

2084

01:35:30,090 --> 01:35:29,380

this tablet that every man on their

2085

01:35:32,220 --> 01:35:30,100

planet

2086

01:35:33,570 --> 01:35:32,230

now we're talking about multiple clans

2087

01:35:35,100 --> 01:35:33,580

with multiple people the way that he's

2088

01:35:37,350 --> 01:35:35,110

represented is here but on earth for

2089

01:35:39,660 --> 01:35:37,360

example where there's a there's a

2090

01:35:40,709 --> 01:35:39,670

frequency of vibration that's binding us

2091

01:35:43,020 --> 01:35:40,719

to this planet

2092

01:35:44,729 --> 01:35:43,030

kind of like we're in a prison planet in

2093

01:35:46,470 --> 01:35:44,739

a way which is why I put a picture of

2094

01:35:48,840 --> 01:35:46,480

the earth with a chain around it in this

2095

01:35:51,270 --> 01:35:48,850

book the compendium of Himmel tablets

2096

01:35:53,430 --> 01:35:51,280

but he's saying that that's not our fate

2097

01:35:57,030 --> 01:35:53,440

we can release ourselves from this

2098

01:35:58,439 --> 01:35:57,040

through elevated consciousness and

2099

01:36:01,280 --> 01:35:58,449

that's where he then begins to talk

2100

01:36:03,570 --> 01:36:01,290

about releasing yourself from the body

2101  
01:36:06,209 --> 01:36:03,580  
rise to the outermost bounds of your

2102  
01:36:10,439 --> 01:36:06,219  
bounds of your earth plane speak either

2103  
01:36:15,479 --> 01:36:10,449  
world door door a leela Dori Leela is

2104  
01:36:16,950 --> 01:36:15,489  
this phrase that when you speak at the

2105  
01:36:20,260 --> 01:36:16,960  
right way creates a frequency and

2106  
01:36:23,230 --> 01:36:20,270  
vibration that can help release you from

2107  
01:36:26,260 --> 01:36:23,240  
or your physical body your avatar body

2108  
01:36:30,040 --> 01:36:26,270  
and allow you to travel into the astral

2109  
01:36:32,350 --> 01:36:30,050  
realm and ironically this story Lila if

2110  
01:36:34,480 --> 01:36:32,360  
you start looking at other records it

2111  
01:36:37,510 --> 01:36:34,490  
seems to be I think his great-great

2112  
01:36:40,570 --> 01:36:37,520  
grandmother's name was Tori Lila which

2113  
01:36:42,610 --> 01:36:40,580

is really truly of his Esther I mean

2114

01:36:44,230 --> 01:36:42,620

it's really a vibration so it's really

2115

01:36:46,180 --> 01:36:44,240

amazing what he's talking about here

2116

01:36:49,390 --> 01:36:46,190

using frequencies and vibration to

2117

01:36:52,170 --> 01:36:49,400

unlock us from this this third dimension

2118

01:36:55,720 --> 01:36:52,180

physical plane yeah there's one other

2119

01:36:58,390 --> 01:36:55,730

there's two other paragraphs that I want

2120

01:37:00,790 --> 01:36:58,400

to reference here and then I somebody

2121

01:37:02,470 --> 01:37:00,800

just posted something on Twitter I want

2122

01:37:07,570 --> 01:37:02,480

to get back to and ask you about it's

2123

01:37:11,620 --> 01:37:07,580

pretty cool ye to the highest worlds may

2124

01:37:13,960 --> 01:37:11,630

we pass that's a very interesting line

2125

01:37:18,220 --> 01:37:13,970

right there see your own possible

2126

01:37:23,380 --> 01:37:18,230

heights of unfoldment no all earthly

2127

01:37:27,610 --> 01:37:23,390

futures of soul very interesting and he

2128

01:37:32,350 --> 01:37:27,620

continues bound are we in your body but

2129

01:37:36,040 --> 01:37:32,360

by the power ye may be free this is the

2130

01:37:41,110 --> 01:37:36,050

secret whereby bondage shall be replaced

2131

01:37:44,080 --> 01:37:41,120

by freedom for thee and and and

2132

01:37:44,590 --> 01:37:44,090

listening to that okay two things come

2133

01:37:49,120 --> 01:37:44,600

to mind

2134

01:37:54,360 --> 01:37:49,130

with with the fifteenth tablet one is

2135

01:37:58,360 --> 01:37:54,370

that it is the closest to being biblical

2136

01:38:03,130 --> 01:37:58,370

right then the rest of the tablets it

2137

01:38:05,110 --> 01:38:03,140

feels very biblical to me right there

2138

01:38:06,310 --> 01:38:05,120

there's that part of it and then the

2139

01:38:10,240 --> 01:38:06,320

second part of it

2140

01:38:13,750 --> 01:38:10,250

I especially as he's giving you words to

2141

01:38:16,390 --> 01:38:13,760

say that there is information here

2142

01:38:19,570 --> 01:38:16,400

that's never been revealed before and

2143

01:38:22,540 --> 01:38:19,580

you need anybody can access it but you

2144

01:38:24,100 --> 01:38:22,550

need to be careful with it right very

2145

01:38:26,710 --> 01:38:24,110

careful with it and the elites know

2146

01:38:29,560 --> 01:38:26,720

about this and they use this information

2147

01:38:32,200 --> 01:38:29,570

to keep control over us and this entire

2148

01:38:33,640 --> 01:38:32,210

planet this is the information they've

2149

01:38:35,980 --> 01:38:33,650

been using to put the

2150

01:38:37,780 --> 01:38:35,990

keep the veil over our eyes they

2151  
01:38:39,910 --> 01:38:37,790  
actually have used this so you know just

2152  
01:38:42,160 --> 01:38:39,920  
as we can use this for to seek the light

2153  
01:38:44,430 --> 01:38:42,170  
and gain spiritual enlightenment and

2154  
01:38:48,820 --> 01:38:44,440  
higher level of consciousness and so

2155  
01:38:51,900 --> 01:38:48,830  
really call it up and on love and

2156  
01:38:54,880 --> 01:38:51,910  
everything else they have used it to

2157  
01:38:57,820 --> 01:38:54,890  
create darkness and there's a there's a

2158  
01:39:00,910 --> 01:38:57,830  
verse in the Emerald tablets where focus

2159  
01:39:03,550 --> 01:39:00,920  
talking and he says speak I of Atlantis

2160  
01:39:06,460 --> 01:39:03,560  
speak of the days of the kingdom of

2161  
01:39:08,980 --> 01:39:06,470  
Shadows speaking of the coming of the

2162  
01:39:12,430 --> 01:39:08,990  
children of the shadows out of the great

2163  
01:39:14,920 --> 01:39:12,440

deep were they called by the wisdom of

2164

01:39:16,950 --> 01:39:14,930

Earth men call for the purpose of

2165

01:39:19,630 --> 01:39:16,960

gaining great power

2166

01:39:22,600 --> 01:39:19,640

far in the past before Atlantis existed

2167

01:39:25,660 --> 01:39:22,610

man there were who delved into darkness

2168

01:39:28,510 --> 01:39:25,670

using dark magic calling up beings from

2169

01:39:31,750 --> 01:39:28,520

the great deep below us forth they came

2170

01:39:35,890 --> 01:39:31,760

they into this cycle formless were they

2171

01:39:38,380 --> 01:39:35,900

of another vibration existing unseen by

2172

01:39:40,690 --> 01:39:38,390

the children of earth men now when you

2173

01:39:42,040 --> 01:39:40,700

look at what I just said there and look

2174

01:39:43,990 --> 01:39:42,050

into the kind of lakes we're talking

2175

01:39:45,760 --> 01:39:44,000

right now look into the current day what

2176

01:39:48,880 --> 01:39:45,770

we're talking about this Bilderberg

2177

01:39:50,980 --> 01:39:48,890

Group and the and these people that go

2178

01:39:53,980 --> 01:39:50,990

to these say you know these these elites

2179

01:39:55,980 --> 01:39:53,990

they go to these uh these séances in

2180

01:39:58,240 --> 01:39:55,990

these these private meetings that these

2181

01:39:59,890 --> 01:39:58,250

ceremonies or whatever yes yeah these

2182

01:40:01,570 --> 01:39:59,900

ceremonies where they're talking to owls

2183

01:40:04,720 --> 01:40:01,580

and their canton recanting all this

2184

01:40:06,670 --> 01:40:04,730

information in there simulating murders

2185

01:40:09,100 --> 01:40:06,680

and eating babies and all this crazy

2186

01:40:11,860 --> 01:40:09,110

stuff that they do I know these sexual

2187

01:40:14,710 --> 01:40:11,870

things that they do so and so forth it's

2188

01:40:17,410 --> 01:40:14,720

all - it's all related to this what

2189

01:40:20,740 --> 01:40:17,420

thought was talking about the using the

2190

01:40:22,930 --> 01:40:20,750

e start matrix to bring forth these

2191

01:40:24,940 --> 01:40:22,940

other entities from other dimensions

2192

01:40:26,980 --> 01:40:24,950

because when you say form us they were

2193

01:40:28,750 --> 01:40:26,990

of another vibration and that means

2194

01:40:30,160 --> 01:40:28,760

they're from another universe or another

2195

01:40:33,070 --> 01:40:30,170

dimension and they're bringing these

2196

01:40:35,140 --> 01:40:33,080

entities into our dimension with these

2197

01:40:37,360 --> 01:40:35,150

incantations and so forth so they can

2198

01:40:39,010 --> 01:40:37,370

utilize them to gain great power right

2199

01:40:41,580 --> 01:40:39,020

which is what he was talking about so

2200

01:40:45,340 --> 01:40:41,590

there's so much in here man you can see

2201  
01:40:47,380 --> 01:40:45,350  
that how we've allowed ourselves to be

2202  
01:40:49,150 --> 01:40:47,390  
under control of these

2203  
01:40:50,830 --> 01:40:49,160  
elites it's all everything that's going

2204  
01:40:54,460 --> 01:40:50,840  
on right now on this planet it's can be

2205  
01:40:58,810 --> 01:40:54,470  
figured out through these tablets Bob

2206  
01:41:00,850 --> 01:40:58,820  
just posted on Twitter he says my son

2207  
01:41:05,170 --> 01:41:00,860  
just asked me and I'm gonna quote here

2208  
01:41:07,720 --> 01:41:05,180  
is my soul of fractal because it goes on

2209  
01:41:10,960 --> 01:41:07,730  
forever dad asked Jimmy Churchill no

2210  
01:41:14,220 --> 01:41:10,970  
okay so that's the tweeter well I I

2211  
01:41:17,650 --> 01:41:14,230  
don't know the answer to that but Billy

2212  
01:41:19,510 --> 01:41:17,660  
what have you got for Bob's son man

2213  
01:41:20,490 --> 01:41:19,520

Bob's son is a genius I'm gonna tell you

2214

01:41:24,430 --> 01:41:20,500

that right now

2215

01:41:27,520 --> 01:41:24,440

because that is absolutely 1000% correct

2216

01:41:29,800 --> 01:41:27,530

because why there is only one

2217

01:41:31,780 --> 01:41:29,810

consciousness but in my personal opinion

2218

01:41:34,720 --> 01:41:31,790

and many other experts believe that now

2219

01:41:37,180 --> 01:41:34,730

as well people that you know are really

2220

01:41:39,850 --> 01:41:37,190

into this information believe this in

2221

01:41:41,290 --> 01:41:39,860

order of ancient sages and teachers also

2222

01:41:44,290 --> 01:41:41,300

believe that as well there's only one

2223

01:41:47,170 --> 01:41:44,300

consciousness however consciousness has

2224

01:41:49,110 --> 01:41:47,180

literally broken itself up and divided

2225

01:41:52,210 --> 01:41:49,120

itself into trillions and trillions of

2226

01:41:53,650 --> 01:41:52,220

entities to experience itself

2227

01:41:56,950 --> 01:41:53,660

subjectively from many different

2228

01:41:58,810 --> 01:41:56,960

perspectives so actuality I'm a fractal

2229

01:42:00,060 --> 01:41:58,820

of main source consciousness you are a

2230

01:42:02,740 --> 01:42:00,070

freckle of main source consciousness

2231

01:42:04,900 --> 01:42:02,750

that child is a fractal of main source

2232

01:42:07,780 --> 01:42:04,910

current all of our souls are fractals of

2233

01:42:09,370 --> 01:42:07,790

one consciousness all experiencing

2234

01:42:11,590 --> 01:42:09,380

itself subjectively from different

2235

01:42:14,140 --> 01:42:11,600

perspectives even as a blade of grass

2236

01:42:15,730 --> 01:42:14,150

even as the microphone that you yourself

2237

01:42:18,400 --> 01:42:15,740

Jimmy are talking to into and I'm

2238

01:42:21,190 --> 01:42:18,410

talking into the atoms in that are all

2239

01:42:23,200 --> 01:42:21,200

part of this mass consciousness that's

2240

01:42:25,390 --> 01:42:23,210

experiencing life in the third dimension

2241

01:42:27,670 --> 01:42:25,400

for many many many different

2242

01:42:30,010 --> 01:42:27,680

perspectives so we are truly our soul is

2243

01:42:35,620 --> 01:42:30,020

truly a fractal of one main conscious

2244

01:42:40,290 --> 01:42:35,630

entity how far if that is the case how

2245

01:42:44,020 --> 01:42:40,300

far through space and time does that go

2246

01:42:49,030 --> 01:42:44,030

okay I mean it like this you and I are

2247

01:42:52,860 --> 01:42:49,040

here apparently we have stopped at least

2248

01:42:56,980 --> 01:42:52,870

temporarily but if it goes on

2249

01:43:00,700 --> 01:42:56,990

indefinitely in a fractal situation how

2250

01:43:04,120 --> 01:43:00,710

does it stop how far does it go us I

2251  
01:43:06,940 --> 01:43:04,130  
soul your energy it's amazing I mean

2252  
01:43:10,000 --> 01:43:06,950  
truthfully it can go on through infinity

2253  
01:43:12,220 --> 01:43:10,010  
and I say that because one of the

2254  
01:43:15,220 --> 01:43:12,230  
reasons why well let me go back

2255  
01:43:17,890 --> 01:43:15,230  
quantum theoretical physicist Michio

2256  
01:43:19,450 --> 01:43:17,900  
Kaku and many others and which you'd be

2257  
01:43:20,200 --> 01:43:19,460  
interviewed Michio Kaku before I believe

2258  
01:43:22,120 --> 01:43:20,210  
mm-hmm

2259  
01:43:24,550 --> 01:43:22,130  
have come to the realization that we're

2260  
01:43:27,430 --> 01:43:24,560  
living in a universe that's got at least

2261  
01:43:29,980 --> 01:43:27,440  
eleven dimensions or it were collapsing

2262  
01:43:31,840 --> 01:43:29,990  
on itself and one of the things that

2263  
01:43:35,470 --> 01:43:31,850

appears to be consistent through all

2264

01:43:37,030 --> 01:43:35,480

dimensions is gravity and it would be

2265

01:43:38,950 --> 01:43:37,040

would explain why in the third dimension

2266

01:43:40,930 --> 01:43:38,960

gravity is one of the weakest forces

2267

01:43:44,200 --> 01:43:40,940

because it actually leaks through

2268

01:43:45,490 --> 01:43:44,210

multiple dimensions so gravity is not

2269

01:43:48,430 --> 01:43:45,500

just in the third it's in the fourth

2270

01:43:50,170 --> 01:43:48,440

fifth six all the way up so it's very

2271

01:43:52,390 --> 01:43:50,180

possible because of as above so below

2272

01:43:53,560 --> 01:43:52,400

when you take that concept again because

2273

01:43:56,290 --> 01:43:53,570

you have to because that's why our

2274

01:43:58,420 --> 01:43:56,300

universe is built everything in the

2275

01:44:00,490 --> 01:43:58,430

microcosm is in the macro cosmos and

2276

01:44:03,010 --> 01:44:00,500

vice versa mm-hmm you begin to realize

2277

01:44:05,620 --> 01:44:03,020

that it's very possible that it works

2278

01:44:07,930 --> 01:44:05,630

the same way with that so it's very

2279

01:44:09,610 --> 01:44:07,940

possible that you know all this stuff is

2280

01:44:10,900 --> 01:44:09,620

interlinked and whatever you see I'm the

2281

01:44:15,190 --> 01:44:10,910

biggest scale can be found on the

2282

01:44:18,520 --> 01:44:15,200

smallest scale I was I was listening to

2283

01:44:20,830 --> 01:44:18,530

Leonard Susskind last night and he's

2284

01:44:24,970 --> 01:44:20,840

somebody that I just absolutely loved

2285

01:44:29,980 --> 01:44:24,980

and I cannot get enough of his fantastic

2286

01:44:33,340 --> 01:44:29,990

mind and he okay so staying on the the

2287

01:44:38,640 --> 01:44:33,350

the fractal Fibonacci expansion of

2288

01:44:43,240 --> 01:44:38,650

everything right continuous he was

2289

01:44:45,690 --> 01:44:43,250

talking in this presentation about the

2290

01:44:48,670 --> 01:44:45,700

the old concept of the universe was that

2291

01:44:53,170 --> 01:44:48,680

we would expand gravity would take over

2292

01:44:57,150 --> 01:44:53,180

suck it back in we would you know go

2293

01:45:00,820 --> 01:44:57,160

back into nothing to was you know 2-0

2294

01:45:03,880 --> 01:45:00,830

Big Bang happens again rinse and repeat

2295

01:45:09,460 --> 01:45:03,890

and the universe is always just in this

2296

01:45:11,589 --> 01:45:09,470

in this in this process but that now

2297

01:45:15,910 --> 01:45:11,599

today

2298

01:45:18,939 --> 01:45:15,920

that's not generally what is accepted in

2299

01:45:22,990 --> 01:45:18,949

that and now that dark energy is here

2300

01:45:25,479 --> 01:45:23,000

and and that is forcing at an

2301

01:45:29,290 --> 01:45:25,489

exponential rate the universe is

2302

01:45:31,689 --> 01:45:29,300

expanding back to the fractal idea here

2303

01:45:33,399 --> 01:45:31,699

in that it is speeding up it is speeding

2304

01:45:36,310 --> 01:45:33,409

up it's speeding up the expansion and

2305

01:45:40,629 --> 01:45:36,320

that it's not going to collapse on

2306

01:45:43,149 --> 01:45:40,639

itself it will expand in infinite and

2307

01:45:44,040 --> 01:45:43,159

that's exactly what we are talking about

2308

01:45:46,240 --> 01:45:44,050

isn't it

2309

01:45:48,189 --> 01:45:46,250

absolutely this is why we'll never

2310

01:45:51,069 --> 01:45:48,199

discover or find the edge of the

2311

01:45:53,290 --> 01:45:51,079

universe it's expanding far more faster

2312

01:45:56,439 --> 01:45:53,300

than we can ever discover the edge so

2313

01:45:58,629 --> 01:45:56,449

there is no edge and what people have to

2314

01:46:00,970 --> 01:45:58,639

realize is this dark matter this dark

2315

01:46:03,790 --> 01:46:00,980

energy just because we're using the term

2316

01:46:06,640 --> 01:46:03,800

dark doesn't mean that it's really dark

2317

01:46:10,030 --> 01:46:06,650

it's a form of light this is a light

2318

01:46:12,580 --> 01:46:10,040

matrix powered by this light energy dark

2319

01:46:14,470 --> 01:46:12,590

energy and dark matter meaning something

2320

01:46:17,500 --> 01:46:14,480

that we can't physically see with the

2321

01:46:19,030 --> 01:46:17,510

human eye but that exists in a different

2322

01:46:19,870 --> 01:46:19,040

spectrum of light in the electromagnetic

2323

01:46:22,330 --> 01:46:19,880

spectrum

2324

01:46:24,550 --> 01:46:22,340

it's electromagnet its electromagnetic

2325

01:46:27,550 --> 01:46:24,560

energies that are out there that are

2326

01:46:30,910 --> 01:46:27,560

powering this universe and driving it

2327

01:46:33,010 --> 01:46:30,920

and expanding it in a rapid rate just

2328

01:46:34,660 --> 01:46:33,020

like we call the book the the back side

2329

01:46:36,310 --> 01:46:34,670

of the moon the dark side of the moon

2330

01:46:37,950 --> 01:46:36,320

just because we physically from this

2331

01:46:39,760 --> 01:46:37,960

Earth's perspective can't see it because

2332

01:46:42,040 --> 01:46:39,770

the moon and Earth are in a

2333

01:46:43,479 --> 01:46:42,050

geostationary lock and it spins and

2334

01:46:44,979 --> 01:46:43,489

roller rotates on its axis at the same

2335

01:46:46,629 --> 01:46:44,989

speed we're rotating an R so we can only

2336

01:46:48,459 --> 01:46:46,639

see one side of the Moon but there's

2337

01:46:51,100 --> 01:46:48,469

there's a back side to that moon that

2338

01:46:52,899 --> 01:46:51,110

does see light because it rotates on its

2339

01:46:55,810 --> 01:46:52,909

own axis so it does get sunlight and it

2340

01:46:57,700 --> 01:46:55,820

does get darkness but our perspective we

2341

01:46:59,770 --> 01:46:57,710

only see one side so we call it the dark

2342

01:47:01,810 --> 01:46:59,780

side but there truly is no dark matter

2343

01:47:03,939 --> 01:47:01,820

or dark energy we just call it that

2344

01:47:06,069 --> 01:47:03,949

because we physically can't observe it

2345

01:47:07,780 --> 01:47:06,079

with our eyes but it's there and we know

2346

01:47:09,459 --> 01:47:07,790

it's there scientifically and it's a

2347

01:47:12,490 --> 01:47:09,469

driving force of the entire universe

2348

01:47:15,430 --> 01:47:12,500

expanding it on about infinity yeah the

2349

01:47:18,010 --> 01:47:15,440

edge of the universe anything that is

2350

01:47:20,260 --> 01:47:18,020

out there at the farthest reaches

2351

01:47:22,689 --> 01:47:20,270

because of the the force of the dark

2352

01:47:24,209 --> 01:47:22,699

energy is now traveling faster than the

2353

01:47:28,140 --> 01:47:24,219

speed of light

2354

01:47:31,529 --> 01:47:28,150

therefore it disappears it's still there

2355

01:47:33,870 --> 01:47:31,539

and can you imagine being on the other

2356

01:47:36,629 --> 01:47:33,880

side in another universe with this

2357

01:47:40,080 --> 01:47:36,639

coming at you right man you see what I'm

2358

01:47:42,450 --> 01:47:40,090

saying you wouldn't see it because it's

2359

01:47:46,919 --> 01:47:42,460

travelling faster than the speed of

2360

01:47:48,540 --> 01:47:46,929

light and eventually as as galaxies are

2361

01:47:50,850 --> 01:47:48,550

separating and moving away from each

2362

01:47:53,009 --> 01:47:50,860

other and this dark energy is there same

2363

01:47:55,589 --> 01:47:53,019

thing with the Milky Way at one point

2364

01:47:58,219 --> 01:47:55,599

the it's getting you know it's far in

2365

01:48:02,040 --> 01:47:58,229

the future but the Milky Way will be

2366

01:48:05,000 --> 01:48:02,050

racing away and faster than the speed of

2367

01:48:08,129 --> 01:48:05,010

light and nobody will see it

2368

01:48:09,899 --> 01:48:08,139

exactly exactly that's what happens and

2369

01:48:11,160 --> 01:48:09,909

we also emerge with other galaxies we're

2370

01:48:15,419 --> 01:48:11,170

getting we're in the process now of

2371

01:48:18,989 --> 01:48:15,429

merging with Andromeda and one other

2372

01:48:22,319 --> 01:48:18,999

very small galaxy so galaxies merge we

2373

01:48:24,419 --> 01:48:22,329

ourselves in this solar system are not

2374

01:48:25,919 --> 01:48:24,429

from the Milky Way galaxy something I

2375

01:48:28,290 --> 01:48:25,929

talk about in my lectures all the time

2376

01:48:31,129 --> 01:48:28,300

anybody here on this Carlos who's been

2377

01:48:33,629 --> 01:48:31,139

to my lectures scientific peer-reviewed

2378

01:48:36,299 --> 01:48:33,639

information that I show and present at

2379

01:48:39,989 --> 01:48:36,309

my lectures we are from another galaxy

2380

01:48:43,739 --> 01:48:39,999

altogether called the it's called a

2381

01:48:45,750 --> 01:48:43,749

dwarf galaxy that actually Sagittarius

2382

01:48:48,600 --> 01:48:45,760

dwarf galaxy I'm sorry that merged with

2383

01:48:51,330 --> 01:48:48,610

the Milky Way and still it currently in

2384

01:48:53,250 --> 01:48:51,340

the process of merging will with the

2385

01:48:55,830 --> 01:48:53,260

Milky Way this is science data directly

2386

01:48:58,529 --> 01:48:55,840

from major colleges and universities and

2387

01:49:01,649 --> 01:48:58,539

observatories around the world and our

2388

01:49:05,100 --> 01:49:01,659

unit our solar system sits directly at

2389

01:49:07,739 --> 01:49:05,110

the point where this galaxy is being

2390

01:49:09,419 --> 01:49:07,749

absorbed and and brought into the Milky

2391

01:49:12,600 --> 01:49:09,429

Way through gravitational forces as

2392

01:49:14,250 --> 01:49:12,610

we're we're sitting so for billions of

2393

01:49:16,140 --> 01:49:14,260

years we've been in the process of

2394

01:49:18,989 --> 01:49:16,150

merging with the Milky Way galaxy

2395

01:49:23,279 --> 01:49:18,999

so we ourselves are aliens of this

2396

01:49:26,189 --> 01:49:23,289

galaxy I somebody I this is Eddie just

2397

01:49:27,930 --> 01:49:26,199

posted up in in Twitter and I was going

2398

01:49:29,839 --> 01:49:27,940

to bring this up earlier and I just

2399

01:49:32,700 --> 01:49:29,849

brought up Leonard Susskind

2400

01:49:36,479 --> 01:49:32,710

and I was going to bring up a Rupert

2401  
01:49:37,310 --> 01:49:36,489  
Sheldrake and his question is does Billy

2402  
01:49:42,080 --> 01:49:37,320  
have an opinion

2403  
01:49:44,479 --> 01:49:42,090  
the work of Rupert Sheldrake the more

2404  
01:49:46,790 --> 01:49:44,489  
fennec field and how it ties in the

2405  
01:49:50,060 --> 01:49:46,800  
teachings of Thoth and the thing is

2406  
01:49:53,030 --> 01:49:50,070  
about Rupert Rupert went you know left

2407  
01:49:56,660 --> 01:49:53,040  
field on everybody about 40 years ago

2408  
01:49:58,700 --> 01:49:56,670  
suggesting that everything is connected

2409  
01:50:01,580 --> 01:49:58,710  
that everything communicates that

2410  
01:50:04,250 --> 01:50:01,590  
there's not only the possibility of

2411  
01:50:06,970 --> 01:50:04,260  
telepathy but everything down to the

2412  
01:50:11,359 --> 01:50:06,980  
atomic level everything is connected

2413  
01:50:13,160 --> 01:50:11,369

period and it freaked everybody out and

2414

01:50:16,069 --> 01:50:13,170

Rupert went right there and I think that

2415

01:50:19,580 --> 01:50:16,079

there's a basis to of course not only

2416

01:50:21,080 --> 01:50:19,590

Rupert's work and his theories but it

2417

01:50:24,709 --> 01:50:21,090

goes right back to what we're talking

2418

01:50:27,500 --> 01:50:24,719

about now with the the fractal

2419

01:50:31,629 --> 01:50:27,510

holographic universe and simulation

2420

01:50:34,520 --> 01:50:31,639

theory and and the communication of

2421

01:50:36,350 --> 01:50:34,530

others of you know that not only

2422

01:50:38,720 --> 01:50:36,360

spanning the universe but right here on

2423

01:50:40,819 --> 01:50:38,730

this on this planet what do you think

2424

01:50:43,609 --> 01:50:40,829

about Rupert Sheldrake's work in pretty

2425

01:50:46,640 --> 01:50:43,619

revolutionary forty years ago today it's

2426  
01:50:50,330 --> 01:50:46,650  
pretty strong oh yeah I mean the guy was

2427  
01:50:52,280 --> 01:50:50,340  
way ahead of his time you know as

2428  
01:50:54,490 --> 01:50:52,290  
visionary really I mean I'm pretty sure

2429  
01:50:57,160 --> 01:50:54,500  
a lot of people thought he was crazy but

2430  
01:51:01,419 --> 01:50:57,170  
when you look even at the smallest scale

2431  
01:51:04,520 --> 01:51:01,429  
at a human cell a human cell has

2432  
01:51:06,830 --> 01:51:04,530  
everything it needs to survive inside of

2433  
01:51:09,140 --> 01:51:06,840  
it's it's own entire little universe

2434  
01:51:11,600 --> 01:51:09,150  
and next to it is another cell so you

2435  
01:51:13,850 --> 01:51:11,610  
can look at the cells and the human body

2436  
01:51:16,760 --> 01:51:13,860  
or any biological organism as a

2437  
01:51:19,790 --> 01:51:16,770  
multiverse so we have a multiverse

2438  
01:51:23,510 --> 01:51:19,800

inside of a biological organism so then

2439

01:51:27,169 --> 01:51:23,520

are we ourselves you know living inside

2440

01:51:29,359 --> 01:51:27,179

of a cell that's part of a multi

2441

01:51:31,790 --> 01:51:29,369

multiple parts of cells that are out

2442

01:51:33,109 --> 01:51:31,800

there you know on you know adjacent to

2443

01:51:35,959 --> 01:51:33,119

us that are inside of a biological

2444

01:51:38,959 --> 01:51:35,969

organism as well you know and these

2445

01:51:41,030 --> 01:51:38,969

fields that interconnect and communicate

2446

01:51:43,069 --> 01:51:41,040

back and forth from the small as a

2447

01:51:45,740 --> 01:51:43,079

cellular level all the way to the

2448

01:51:47,600 --> 01:51:45,750

universal level everything is based on a

2449

01:51:49,370 --> 01:51:47,610

frequency is in vibration and community

2450

01:51:50,750 --> 01:51:49,380

and information is transmitted back and

2451  
01:51:54,140 --> 01:51:50,760  
forth there

2452  
01:51:56,299 --> 01:51:54,150  
these frequencies and vibration even you

2453  
01:51:58,069 --> 01:51:56,309  
know matter itself is jingled into

2454  
01:52:01,339 --> 01:51:58,079  
existence through frequency and

2455  
01:52:03,529 --> 01:52:01,349  
vibration and the communication that we

2456  
01:52:05,959 --> 01:52:03,539  
that we have for example even through

2457  
01:52:07,339 --> 01:52:05,969  
Wi-Fi technology which is part of that

2458  
01:52:09,500 --> 01:52:07,349  
morphogenetic field I believe as well

2459  
01:52:11,799 --> 01:52:09,510  
there's the fact that our DNA can

2460  
01:52:14,810 --> 01:52:11,809  
download and upload wirelessly

2461  
01:52:16,520 --> 01:52:14,820  
information to and from each other and

2462  
01:52:18,080 --> 01:52:16,530  
the universe and this has been

2463  
01:52:19,870 --> 01:52:18,090

scientifically proven now where they've

2464

01:52:23,720 --> 01:52:19,880

actually transmitted information

2465

01:52:25,580 --> 01:52:23,730

directly into human DNA from from a

2466

01:52:27,890 --> 01:52:25,590

computer and back up to a computer

2467

01:52:30,020 --> 01:52:27,900

proving that we have become ability of

2468

01:52:32,330 --> 01:52:30,030

receiving and downloading digital bits

2469

01:52:34,279 --> 01:52:32,340

of information zeros and ones into our

2470

01:52:37,520 --> 01:52:34,289

DNA and the DNA is such a huge storage

2471

01:52:41,720 --> 01:52:37,530

medium one gram of human DNA can store

2472

01:52:43,310 --> 01:52:41,730

700 terabytes of data that's a that's a

2473

01:52:46,549 --> 01:52:43,320

small amount of DNA that's like enough

2474

01:52:48,620 --> 01:52:46,559

to put a prick a piece on the tip of

2475

01:52:51,140 --> 01:52:48,630

your finger a dot on the tip of your

2476

01:52:53,450 --> 01:52:51,150

finger one gram of DNA now imagine the

2477

01:52:55,910 --> 01:52:53,460

entire human body how much information

2478

01:52:58,100 --> 01:52:55,920

can be stored inside a human body we're

2479

01:52:59,509 --> 01:52:58,110

talking about enough information but

2480

01:53:01,580 --> 01:52:59,519

there's enough DNA in your body to store

2481

01:53:03,020 --> 01:53:01,590

all the information from the beginning

2482

01:53:05,060 --> 01:53:03,030

of this universe thirteen point five

2483

01:53:06,649 --> 01:53:05,070

billion years ago in one human body can

2484

01:53:08,720 --> 01:53:06,659

store that information this is

2485

01:53:10,520 --> 01:53:08,730

incredible knowledge now but it's all

2486

01:53:12,229 --> 01:53:10,530

based off of these morphogenetic fields

2487

01:53:14,479 --> 01:53:12,239

and communication in between cells all

2488

01:53:15,890 --> 01:53:14,489

wireless technology Wi-Fi that we've now

2489

01:53:18,410 --> 01:53:15,900  
developed in the modern world

2490

01:53:20,479 --> 01:53:18,420  
is not a discovery we've only

2491

01:53:23,330 --> 01:53:20,489  
rediscovered or put it to work what the

2492

01:53:26,660 --> 01:53:23,340  
human body is capable of doing itself

2493

01:53:29,029 --> 01:53:26,670  
through cells and so forth and you know

2494

01:53:31,430 --> 01:53:29,039  
and when you look at how the Nate how

2495

01:53:33,890 --> 01:53:31,440  
nature works how plants communicate

2496

01:53:36,770 --> 01:53:33,900  
wirelessly it's all based off of this

2497

01:53:40,250 --> 01:53:36,780  
same field of information how a flock of

2498

01:53:42,109 --> 01:53:40,260  
birds can fly and navigate and there's a

2499

01:53:43,430 --> 01:53:42,119  
leader and he sends this field of

2500

01:53:45,379 --> 01:53:43,440  
information to the others and they

2501  
01:53:47,990 --> 01:53:45,389  
follow and they know whether it's just

2502  
01:53:50,839 --> 01:53:48,000  
all the same stuff on different scales

2503  
01:53:52,609 --> 01:53:50,849  
and you know it's really amazing man

2504  
01:53:55,009 --> 01:53:52,619  
it's just all fractals the whole thing

2505  
01:53:57,109 --> 01:53:55,019  
is based off a fractal technology a

2506  
01:54:00,140 --> 01:53:57,119  
fractal biological fractal information

2507  
01:54:01,819 --> 01:54:00,150  
and we're just now beginning to

2508  
01:54:02,770 --> 01:54:01,829  
rediscover that this is all real but it

2509  
01:54:04,339 --> 01:54:02,780  
was written in the Emerald tablets

2510  
01:54:10,669 --> 01:54:04,349  
36,000 years ago

2511  
01:54:14,229 --> 01:54:10,679  
yeah when I see groups of swarms of

2512  
01:54:19,700 --> 01:54:14,239  
mackerel in the ocean you know in those

2513  
01:54:23,330 --> 01:54:19,710

vortexes and that is not that's not

2514

01:54:26,149 --> 01:54:23,340

instinct that's not done by sight right

2515

01:54:29,149 --> 01:54:26,159

you know what I mean there is something

2516

01:54:31,939 --> 01:54:29,159

that is going on there at a telepathic

2517

01:54:34,430 --> 01:54:31,949

level it just has to be that way I've

2518

01:54:36,680 --> 01:54:34,440

got like two minutes here before the

2519

01:54:38,300 --> 01:54:36,690

break and when we come back after the

2520

01:54:42,410 --> 01:54:38,310

break I'm gonna open up the phone line

2521

01:54:44,300 --> 01:54:42,420

so get ready for that and I'm gonna open

2522

01:54:47,000 --> 01:54:44,310

them up now so you can start dialing

2523

01:54:50,569 --> 01:54:47,010

seven four seven two two eight two zero

2524

01:54:52,189 --> 01:54:50,579

five one just make your question good

2525

01:54:55,160 --> 01:54:52,199

that's all you got to do just just make

2526

01:54:58,220 --> 01:54:55,170

it a good question David just posted

2527

01:55:03,229 --> 01:54:58,230

here let me get back to his question he

2528

01:55:06,169 --> 01:55:03,239

says here it is so if we are fractals of

2529

01:55:09,140 --> 01:55:06,179

our creators then is life we create

2530

01:55:15,379 --> 01:55:09,150

clones computer programs fractals of us

2531

01:55:18,350 --> 01:55:15,389

infinite eternal having souls great

2532

01:55:19,939 --> 01:55:18,360

question I believe that that's exactly

2533

01:55:22,359 --> 01:55:19,949

what's happening I believe that the

2534

01:55:24,050 --> 01:55:22,369

souls though will be obtained through

2535

01:55:26,750 --> 01:55:24,060

consciousness in other words AI

2536

01:55:28,580 --> 01:55:26,760

technology we can create a fractal of

2537

01:55:30,439 --> 01:55:28,590

ourselves but will it be will it obtain

2538

01:55:33,020 --> 01:55:30,449

a soul it will be conscious will will

2539

01:55:35,750 --> 01:55:33,030

the main source energy of consciousness

2540

01:55:38,359 --> 01:55:35,760

be able to inhabit it in a way that

2541

01:55:40,370 --> 01:55:38,369

makes it sentient and I think that once

2542

01:55:44,240 --> 01:55:40,380

AI technology gets into some of these

2543

01:55:47,140 --> 01:55:44,250

software programs it's gonna allow it to

2544

01:55:50,720 --> 01:55:47,150

be inhabited by consciousness and

2545

01:55:52,580 --> 01:55:50,730

thereby making it a sentient being I got

2546

01:55:54,950 --> 01:55:52,590

you let's let's take a break right here

2547

01:55:56,540 --> 01:55:54,960

Billy I've got calls on hold we'll get

2548

01:55:58,700 --> 01:55:56,550

to everybody right after this short

2549

01:56:01,520 --> 01:55:58,710

break this is fade to black I'm you'll

2550

01:56:03,379 --> 01:56:01,530

see me Church Billy Carson when we come

2551  
01:56:06,290 --> 01:56:03,389  
back make your questions good we're

2552  
01:56:09,050 --> 01:56:06,300  
gonna be giving away copies autograph of

2553  
01:56:11,540 --> 01:56:09,060  
the Emerald tablets stay right there

2554  
01:56:12,550 --> 01:56:11,550  
I'm your Timmy church this is fade to

2555  
01:56:19,050 --> 01:56:12,560  
black stay with us

2556  
01:56:26,160 --> 01:56:21,100  
everybody's rough out for the mental

2557  
01:56:31,990 --> 01:56:29,440  
this is kera digital broadcasting

2558  
01:56:35,260 --> 01:56:32,000  
station Salt Lake City Utah

2559  
01:56:36,940 --> 01:56:35,270  
Van Buren Arkansas poor water quality is

2560  
01:56:37,960 --> 01:56:36,950  
a major health issue and it's only

2561  
01:56:39,880 --> 01:56:37,970  
getting worse

2562  
01:56:41,710 --> 01:56:39,890  
municipalities can't keep up standards

2563  
01:56:44,830 --> 01:56:41,720

have dropped and pollutants are

2564

01:56:46,630 --> 01:56:44,840

increasing where does it all end it ends

2565

01:56:48,340 --> 01:56:46,640

by keeping the pollutants outside of

2566

01:56:50,410 --> 01:56:48,350

your home with hydro cares advanced

2567

01:56:52,810 --> 01:56:50,420

systems available in wave home solutions

2568

01:56:54,310 --> 01:56:52,820

no less than the best purification

2569

01:56:56,350 --> 01:56:54,320

materials and processes have been

2570

01:56:57,820 --> 01:56:56,360

developed by hydro care to provide you

2571

01:57:00,730 --> 01:56:57,830

with healthy clean water for drinking

2572

01:57:02,680 --> 01:57:00,740

cooking and showering hydro care far

2573

01:57:05,740 --> 01:57:02,690

surpasses the competition in removing

2574

01:57:08,740 --> 01:57:05,750

chlorine odors iron lab chemicals

2575

01:57:10,720 --> 01:57:08,750

limescale and much more don't settle for

2576  
01:57:12,610 --> 01:57:10,730  
less when it comes to your water we'll

2577  
01:57:14,650 --> 01:57:12,620  
take care of the toughest water problems

2578  
01:57:17,410 --> 01:57:14,660  
for you whether it's from a city or well

2579  
01:57:19,420 --> 01:57:17,420  
source satisfaction guaranteed for more

2580  
01:57:21,340 --> 01:57:19,430  
information call eight eight eight nine

2581  
01:57:24,730 --> 01:57:21,350  
nine seven wave that's eight eight eight

2582  
01:57:27,010 --> 01:57:24,740  
nine nine seven w AV e or go-to best

2583  
01:57:30,740 --> 01:57:27,020  
water one two three comm that's best

2584  
01:57:36,270 --> 01:57:33,830  
[Music]

2585  
01:57:41,040 --> 01:57:36,280  
your contact for current news and

2586  
01:57:42,840 --> 01:57:41,050  
trending topics je GRA radio.com does

2587  
01:57:45,210 --> 01:57:42,850  
your basement or crawlspace have a damp

2588  
01:57:46,980 --> 01:57:45,220

musty smell well watch out that's a sign

2589

01:57:48,810 --> 01:57:46,990

of too much moisture and not enough

2590

01:57:50,760 --> 01:57:48,820

ventilation and that can mean increased

2591

01:57:52,710 --> 01:57:50,770

mold growth and the build-up of harmful

2592

01:57:54,960 --> 01:57:52,720

toxins and gases don't bother with a

2593

01:57:57,270 --> 01:57:54,970

dehumidifier it just circulates the same

2594

01:57:59,520 --> 01:57:57,280

unhealthy air now there's a better way

2595

01:58:01,500 --> 01:57:59,530

to remove these dangers and odors it's

2596

01:58:03,630 --> 01:58:01,510

with the computerized wave moisture

2597

01:58:05,700 --> 01:58:03,640

control unit that reduces moisture and

2598

01:58:07,710 --> 01:58:05,710

expels pollutants we replaced our old

2599

01:58:09,990 --> 01:58:07,720

dehumidifier with the wave unit and in

2600

01:58:11,730 --> 01:58:10,000

only three weeks our basement is dry and

2601

01:58:13,740 --> 01:58:11,740

the musty smell is gone

2602

01:58:16,140 --> 01:58:13,750

wave units require no maintenance no

2603

01:58:18,270 --> 01:58:16,150

buckets of water or filters and costs

2604

01:58:20,490 --> 01:58:18,280

only pennies a day to run breathe better

2605

01:58:22,890 --> 01:58:20,500

live healthier with an affordable no

2606

01:58:25,260 --> 01:58:22,900

maintenance wave unit call eight eight

2607

01:58:35,030 --> 01:58:25,270

eight seven one seven way eight eight

2608

01:58:40,680 --> 01:58:37,150

own solutions

2609

01:58:46,420 --> 01:58:43,120

this is Jimmy Church a fade to black

2610

01:58:49,840 --> 01:58:46,430

and I only drink fade to black blend

2611

01:58:52,000 --> 01:58:49,850

coffee from River moon just click on the

2612

01:58:56,890 --> 01:58:52,010

River moon coffee banner at Jimmy Church

2613

01:58:59,320 --> 01:58:56,900

radio.com promo code f2b blend so are

2614

01:59:02,200 --> 01:58:59,330

you tired of being tired well then it's

2615

01:59:04,000 --> 01:59:02,210

time to get the tea hey it's Lisa here

2616

01:59:06,490 --> 01:59:04,010

to tell you about this all-natural all

2617

01:59:08,470 --> 01:59:06,500

organic tea I've been drinking that has

2618

01:59:11,380 --> 01:59:08,480

had great results for over 20 years

2619

01:59:13,240 --> 01:59:11,390

it's called life change tea and it's

2620

01:59:15,820 --> 01:59:13,250

specially formulated to help detoxify

2621

01:59:17,350 --> 01:59:15,830

and cleanse your kidneys liver colon and

2622

01:59:18,970 --> 01:59:17,360

blood all at once

2623

01:59:21,430 --> 01:59:18,980

the colon is one of the most ignored

2624

01:59:23,650 --> 01:59:21,440

organs in the human body the faster that

2625

01:59:25,090 --> 01:59:23,660

waste is eliminated from the body the

2626

01:59:26,770 --> 01:59:25,100

less time that way sits in our

2627

01:59:28,780 --> 01:59:26,780

intestines spreading toxins to our

2628

01:59:30,910 --> 01:59:28,790

bloodstream this tea helps cleanse

2629

01:59:33,280 --> 01:59:30,920

chemicals caused by outside intruders

2630

01:59:35,680 --> 01:59:33,290

from our entire digestive system and get

2631

01:59:38,410 --> 01:59:35,690

this weight loss can be a side effect

2632

01:59:40,750 --> 01:59:38,420

and with continued use of the tea you

2633

01:59:43,330 --> 01:59:40,760

can experience clearer healthier younger

2634

01:59:45,160 --> 01:59:43,340

looking skin increased energy and a

2635

01:59:46,360 --> 01:59:45,170

happier outlook on life so if you're

2636

01:59:49,240 --> 01:59:46,370

tired of being tired

2637

01:59:53,110 --> 01:59:49,250

get the life changed tea at get the tea

2638

01:59:56,050 --> 01:59:53,120

calm that's get the tea calm and like me

2639

01:59:57,790 --> 01:59:56,060

you'll be glad you did did you know that

2640

02:00:00,070 --> 01:59:57,800

when you're on the road with limited

2641

02:00:01,990 --> 02:00:00,080

data or Wi-Fi available you can still

2642

02:00:04,750 --> 02:00:02,000

listen to every minute of fade to black

2643

02:00:07,870 --> 02:00:04,760

by just calling six oh five five six two

2644

02:00:10,180 --> 02:00:07,880

four four eight two no smartphone app or

2645

02:00:12,459 --> 02:00:10,190

Internet needed it saves your data plan

2646

02:00:15,760 --> 02:00:12,469

and no extra cost if you have unlimited

2647

02:00:18,100 --> 02:00:15,770

minutes just call six oh five five six

2648

02:00:20,530 --> 02:00:18,110

two four four eight two you can listen

2649

02:00:28,400 --> 02:00:20,540

to me Jimmy Church on any phone anytime

2650

02:00:28,410 --> 02:00:32,450

[Music]

2651  
02:00:39,570 --> 02:00:37,200  
you wanna know a secret I love ponies I

2652  
02:00:42,420 --> 02:00:39,580  
really love ponies I'm serious

2653  
02:00:46,710 --> 02:00:42,430  
I couldn't stay sane without Pony mr.

2654  
02:00:51,540 --> 02:00:46,720  
Brooks I fade to black because you never

2655  
02:00:55,540 --> 02:00:53,410  
this is fade to black

2656  
02:00:59,230 --> 02:00:55,550  
with Jimmy Church on the game changer

2657  
02:01:01,620 --> 02:00:59,240  
radio network and kgr a the global radio

2658  
02:01:12,100 --> 02:01:01,630  
alliance

2659  
02:01:16,580 --> 02:01:14,720  
all right welcome back fade to black I'm

2660  
02:01:20,990 --> 02:01:16,590  
assuming Church great show tonight

2661  
02:01:24,590 --> 02:01:21,000  
it's our last episode in this series on

2662  
02:01:26,270 --> 02:01:24,600  
the Emerald tablets of thoth with Billy

2663  
02:01:28,040 --> 02:01:26,280

Carson I'm holding up the book there it

2664

02:01:30,290 --> 02:01:28,050

is the compendium of the Emerald tablets

2665

02:01:32,720 --> 02:01:30,300

and now I'm gonna open up the phone

2666

02:01:37,090 --> 02:01:32,730

lines Billy Billy get ready Billy Billy

2667

02:01:40,640 --> 02:01:37,100

Billy Billy Billy I'd get ready I've got

2668

02:01:43,600 --> 02:01:40,650

quite a few calls lined up here so we

2669

02:01:47,270 --> 02:01:43,610

didn't give away any books last week so

2670

02:01:50,060 --> 02:01:47,280

let's just uh let's give away let's give

2671

02:01:52,400 --> 02:01:50,070

away a bunch let's give away a bunch

2672

02:01:55,490 --> 02:01:52,410

all right you down for that Billy's like

2673

02:01:57,020 --> 02:01:55,500

what do you say Jimmy what phone's

2674

02:01:58,970 --> 02:01:57,030

breaking up let's go straight to the

2675

02:02:07,210 --> 02:01:58,980

phones hi you're live on fade to black

2676  
02:02:10,640 --> 02:02:07,220  
who's calling you're live hi how are you

2677  
02:02:15,670 --> 02:02:10,650  
hello yes we got you yes

2678  
02:02:19,900 --> 02:02:15,680  
say hi to Billy hi Billy

2679  
02:02:24,170 --> 02:02:19,910  
how are you um great show tonight guys I

2680  
02:02:26,510 --> 02:02:24,180  
want to ask that speculated that a lot

2681  
02:02:28,340 --> 02:02:26,520  
of small stores and Egyptian temples as

2682  
02:02:30,770 --> 02:02:28,350  
well as the Great Pyramid can send

2683  
02:02:32,480 --> 02:02:30,780  
consciousness to different dimensions so

2684  
02:02:36,370 --> 02:02:32,490  
these places be tools to send their

2685  
02:02:41,420 --> 02:02:40,010  
that's a very good question based off of

2686  
02:02:43,820 --> 02:02:41,430  
what I've read now in the Emerald

2687  
02:02:46,520 --> 02:02:43,830  
tablets and researched it appears that

2688  
02:02:49,460 --> 02:02:46,530

the Great Pyramid at Giza is a

2689

02:02:51,620 --> 02:02:49,470

multifunctional stone computer that has

2690

02:02:56,210 --> 02:02:51,630

the capability of creating wireless

2691

02:02:59,090 --> 02:02:56,220

energy also transmitting images and

2692

02:03:02,390 --> 02:02:59,100

video in my opinion throughout the

2693

02:03:04,160 --> 02:03:02,400

region through the help of obelisk also

2694

02:03:07,400 --> 02:03:04,170

another thing I believe they are is a

2695

02:03:09,080 --> 02:03:07,410

portal generator where and the reason

2696

02:03:11,450 --> 02:03:09,090

why I say that is because both talks

2697

02:03:13,220 --> 02:03:11,460

about entering directly into the halls

2698

02:03:15,320 --> 02:03:13,230

of Amenti and leaving directly from the

2699

02:03:18,350 --> 02:03:15,330

halls of Amenti which are underneath the

2700

02:03:20,060 --> 02:03:18,360

Giza Plateau kind of connecting with the

2701  
02:03:22,520 --> 02:03:20,070  
Great Pyramid a great treatment is like

2702  
02:03:24,050 --> 02:03:22,530  
a cap for it or at least and these halls

2703  
02:03:28,010 --> 02:03:24,060  
have been discovered down there

2704  
02:03:30,800 --> 02:03:28,020  
I believe that based off of what I've

2705  
02:03:33,860 --> 02:03:30,810  
read now and studied that they're able

2706  
02:03:37,730 --> 02:03:33,870  
to transfer consciousness into avatar

2707  
02:03:41,150 --> 02:03:37,740  
bodies using this halls of Amenti area

2708  
02:03:42,920 --> 02:03:41,160  
in the Giza Plateau and and then have

2709  
02:03:45,770 --> 02:03:42,930  
these avatar bodies be able to what they

2710  
02:03:48,800 --> 02:03:45,780  
call walk amongst men like men but

2711  
02:03:50,840 --> 02:03:48,810  
unlike men so that's where I get now I

2712  
02:03:53,840 --> 02:03:50,850  
don't know if they're able to transfer

2713  
02:03:56,300 --> 02:03:53,850

these souls to other planets or other

2714

02:03:58,400 --> 02:03:56,310

parts of space or anything like that but

2715

02:04:00,380 --> 02:03:58,410

I do know that supposedly you're able to

2716

02:04:03,050 --> 02:04:00,390

transfer consciousness into new Avatar

2717

02:04:04,460 --> 02:04:03,060

bodies and walk amongst men now if

2718

02:04:07,730 --> 02:04:04,470

you're from another dimension or another

2719

02:04:10,430 --> 02:04:07,740

universe and if this halls of Amenti is

2720

02:04:12,620 --> 02:04:10,440

a portal or gateway to other areas it's

2721

02:04:15,110 --> 02:04:12,630

possible that you can transfer in there

2722

02:04:19,610 --> 02:04:15,120

and transfer it back out as your light

2723

02:04:22,160 --> 02:04:19,620

being but it's really an amazing place

2724

02:04:23,840 --> 02:04:22,170

and I wish I knew a lot more about it I

2725

02:04:26,920 --> 02:04:23,850

can only go by what I know what I've

2726

02:04:30,530 --> 02:04:26,930

been able to research and and be able to

2727

02:04:32,090 --> 02:04:30,540

digest and marinate on so far well

2728

02:04:34,580 --> 02:04:32,100

that's a great question Thank You

2729

02:04:37,430 --> 02:04:34,590

Brittany now right Rita you got yourself

2730

02:04:40,430 --> 02:04:37,440

an autographed copy of the Emerald

2731

02:04:42,440 --> 02:04:40,440

tablets oh right Rita and send us your

2732

02:04:44,420 --> 02:04:42,450

address I've got your information right

2733

02:04:48,920 --> 02:04:44,430

here and we'll get the book straight out

2734

02:04:51,230 --> 02:04:48,930

to you thank you so much thank you thank

2735

02:04:53,870 --> 02:04:51,240

you Brittany she's up there British

2736

02:04:57,950 --> 02:04:53,880

Columbia which means there's a little

2737

02:05:00,440 --> 02:04:57,960

delay I guess it's the phone system that

2738

02:05:01,880 --> 02:05:00,450

says it's go straight back to the phones

2739

02:05:06,140 --> 02:05:01,890

how you live on fade to black who's

2740

02:05:12,880 --> 02:05:06,150

calling hi my name is Lee what's your

2741

02:05:16,700 --> 02:05:12,890

name Rico Rico Li ke o

2742

02:05:18,980 --> 02:05:16,710

le i KO got it right here okay Lee Co

2743

02:05:24,070 --> 02:05:18,990

what's your question for Billie turn me

2744

02:05:28,180 --> 02:05:24,080

down in the back my question is about I

2745

02:05:36,780 --> 02:05:31,310

so I heard in the law one that beanie

2746

02:05:45,600 --> 02:05:42,330

and that like they use them to like the

2747

02:05:47,640 --> 02:05:45,610

Queen King and their chamber the Queen

2748

02:05:52,500 --> 02:05:47,650

in King's Chamber and said like upgrade

2749

02:05:55,170 --> 02:05:52,510

unconsciousness okay you need to you

2750

02:05:58,800 --> 02:05:55,180

need to ask that question again because

2751

02:06:01,890 --> 02:05:58,810

you're breaking up yeah I can't hear it

2752

02:06:04,260 --> 02:06:01,900

alright well my question is that I had

2753

02:06:07,440 --> 02:06:04,270

heard did a law one that the Guardians

2754

02:06:10,140 --> 02:06:07,450

like like the blue avians had made the

2755

02:06:12,450 --> 02:06:10,150

Pyramids of Giza and that they did it

2756

02:06:14,700 --> 02:06:12,460

with a pot and they made it look like it

2757

02:06:16,260 --> 02:06:14,710

was built piece by piece so they were

2758

02:06:19,200 --> 02:06:16,270

the ones that made it I was wondering

2759

02:06:24,920 --> 02:06:19,210

how soft tithing in with a law one need

2760

02:06:28,140 --> 02:06:24,930

our attention okay Billy oh yeah now the

2761

02:06:31,170 --> 02:06:28,150

the thought himself claims have built

2762

02:06:33,900 --> 02:06:31,180

the Great Pyramid at Giza and it appears

2763

02:06:35,910 --> 02:06:33,910

that he's the master architect of these

2764

02:06:37,680 --> 02:06:35,920

pyramid structures not that he built all

2765

02:06:40,350 --> 02:06:37,690

of them but that he laid out the

2766

02:06:43,350 --> 02:06:40,360

architectural plan floor plans for

2767

02:06:46,560 --> 02:06:43,360

others to take on and build after he

2768

02:06:47,580 --> 02:06:46,570

taught them two different techniques the

2769

02:06:50,790 --> 02:06:47,590

blue avians

2770

02:06:53,280 --> 02:06:50,800

mark there are blue depictions of these

2771

02:06:56,010 --> 02:06:53,290

beings in some of the hieroglyphs but I

2772

02:06:59,460 --> 02:06:56,020

haven't come across any material that

2773

02:07:02,070 --> 02:06:59,470

that specifically says that they built

2774

02:07:04,920 --> 02:07:02,080

the pyramids now the pyramids

2775

02:07:06,630 --> 02:07:04,930

according to folk whose the backup was

2776

02:07:09,479 --> 02:07:06,640

actually the true root word for thought

2777

02:07:13,800 --> 02:07:09,489

as you were just saying he talks about

2778

02:07:16,160 --> 02:07:13,810

manifesting these are these bricks from

2779

02:07:18,660 --> 02:07:16,170

thought through frequency and vibration

2780

02:07:22,110 --> 02:07:18,670

jingling them into existence literally

2781

02:07:24,540 --> 02:07:22,120

so it's very possible that somehow that

2782

02:07:27,479 --> 02:07:24,550

does connect with the law of one and and

2783

02:07:29,370 --> 02:07:27,489

with and with these blue avians what

2784

02:07:31,470 --> 02:07:29,380

their what their their ability was to

2785

02:07:33,870 --> 02:07:31,480

create this these thought patterns that

2786

02:07:35,280 --> 02:07:33,880

would literally create this matter or

2787

02:07:38,070 --> 02:07:35,290

man's that would be able to build a

2788

02:07:40,080 --> 02:07:38,080

pyramid but there isn't any specific

2789

02:07:42,810 --> 02:07:40,090

writings that I've come across that

2790

02:07:45,090 --> 02:07:42,820

exactly say it that way what I could say

2791

02:07:47,130 --> 02:07:45,100

is that one man or one entity one being

2792

02:07:49,170 --> 02:07:47,140

couldn't have built all of the thousands

2793

02:07:50,280 --> 02:07:49,180

of pyramids on this planet but that he

2794

02:07:52,620 --> 02:07:50,290

did lay out the architect

2795

02:07:55,350 --> 02:07:52,630

planned for it and his technique and

2796

02:07:57,300 --> 02:07:55,360

technology used to create them have been

2797

02:07:59,010 --> 02:07:57,310

passed on to others and utilized by

2798

02:08:01,590 --> 02:07:59,020

others maybe even some of his helpers or

2799

02:08:03,990 --> 02:08:01,600

assistance or other beings that he may

2800

02:08:07,800 --> 02:08:04,000

have had helped him at different times I

2801

02:08:10,890 --> 02:08:07,810

know that he took some beings from from

2802

02:08:13,560 --> 02:08:10,900

Africa to Mesoamerica the Olmecs who

2803

02:08:16,470 --> 02:08:13,570

were not Homo sapiens sapiens and he had

2804

02:08:18,630 --> 02:08:16,480

them help him build the entire you know

2805

02:08:20,160 --> 02:08:18,640

Mayan culture out there before the

2806

02:08:21,420 --> 02:08:20,170

Mayans got there all those pyramids and

2807

02:08:23,580 --> 02:08:21,430

everything in the Yucatan and sustenance

2808

02:08:24,750 --> 02:08:23,590

and everything else so it's possible

2809

02:08:26,040 --> 02:08:24,760

that they had something to do with it

2810

02:08:27,870 --> 02:08:26,050

and in fact we use the word thought

2811

02:08:30,120 --> 02:08:27,880

which is the root word both is the root

2812

02:08:31,770 --> 02:08:30,130

word for thought so it's very possible I

2813

02:08:33,540 --> 02:08:31,780

just haven't seen any writing pertaining

2814

02:08:35,160 --> 02:08:33,550

to that but in terms of the law of one

2815

02:08:36,990 --> 02:08:35,170

material and consciousness all that

2816

02:08:38,730 --> 02:08:37,000

information is basically the same things

2817

02:08:41,160 --> 02:08:38,740

that thought was teaching in the Emerald

2818

02:08:43,320 --> 02:08:41,170

tablets how to ascend to higher levels

2819

02:08:46,020 --> 02:08:43,330

of consciousness how to use on how to

2820

02:08:49,980 --> 02:08:46,030

use love to get there how to you know

2821

02:08:53,100 --> 02:08:49,990

base your your your ability to gain

2822

02:08:55,440 --> 02:08:53,110

levels in life on how you help and treat

2823

02:08:58,320 --> 02:08:55,450

others unconditional love and all those

2824

02:09:00,630 --> 02:08:58,330

things are all being taught by our self

2825

02:09:02,940 --> 02:09:00,640

in the Emerald tablets thank you for the

2826  
02:09:06,990 --> 02:09:02,950  
call leek oh you've got a book coming to

2827  
02:09:10,830 --> 02:09:07,000  
you just what city what city are you

2828  
02:09:13,230 --> 02:09:10,840  
calling from make first in Kansas from

2829  
02:09:14,400 --> 02:09:13,240  
Kansas okay I got your information here

2830  
02:09:16,410 --> 02:09:14,410  
just write Rita

2831  
02:09:18,030 --> 02:09:16,420  
send us your address and we'll get that

2832  
02:09:21,750 --> 02:09:18,040  
autographed copy straight out to you man

2833  
02:09:26,160 --> 02:09:21,760  
thank you so much yeah thank you great

2834  
02:09:29,430 --> 02:09:26,170  
phone call right there and let's see

2835  
02:09:32,820 --> 02:09:29,440  
here let's do this let's go here

2836  
02:09:38,160 --> 02:09:32,830  
everybody just hang on high your life on

2837  
02:09:40,040 --> 02:09:38,170  
fade to black who's calling hi Roger in

2838  
02:09:44,160 --> 02:09:40,050

## North Texas

2839

02:09:48,120 --> 02:09:44,170

yeah anybody still there are the Emerald

2840

02:09:52,260 --> 02:09:48,130

tablets of thoth the same as the Abba

2841

02:09:55,170 --> 02:09:52,270

the Anunnaki tablets of destiny and I'll

2842

02:09:58,530 --> 02:09:55,180

leave that with you Thank You Roger

2843

02:10:00,300 --> 02:09:58,540

right Rita and we'll uh we'll get you an

2844

02:10:02,290 --> 02:10:00,310

autograph book coming right at you thank

2845

02:10:05,390 --> 02:10:02,300

you so much

2846

02:10:08,810 --> 02:10:05,400

are they the same as this Sumerian

2847

02:10:11,420 --> 02:10:08,820

tablets actually they're not

2848

02:10:14,600 --> 02:10:11,430

but a lot of the information inside the

2849

02:10:16,460 --> 02:10:14,610

Emerald tablets are in these you know

2850

02:10:18,980 --> 02:10:16,470

supposedly of these tablets of destiny

2851  
02:10:20,840 --> 02:10:18,990  
which are whoever of whoever obtains

2852  
02:10:21,950 --> 02:10:20,850  
these tablets of destiny these Sumerian

2853  
02:10:24,560 --> 02:10:21,960  
tablets best and they have the

2854  
02:10:26,330 --> 02:10:24,570  
capability of literally controlling the

2855  
02:10:27,950 --> 02:10:26,340  
galaxy I mean that's how powerful they

2856  
02:10:30,680 --> 02:10:27,960  
are you can win just about every war

2857  
02:10:32,540 --> 02:10:30,690  
they had changed hands a few times and

2858  
02:10:34,550 --> 02:10:32,550  
the according to the record ancient

2859  
02:10:36,610 --> 02:10:34,560  
records they were stolen a couple times

2860  
02:10:40,400 --> 02:10:36,620  
and in regain reclaimed by other

2861  
02:10:41,990 --> 02:10:40,410  
internet avicii and they use these to

2862  
02:10:45,350 --> 02:10:42,000  
literally battle each other

2863  
02:10:47,450 --> 02:10:45,360

it's just crazy you know there really

2864

02:10:49,730 --> 02:10:47,460

were a warring race which as you can see

2865

02:10:53,540 --> 02:10:49,740

a fractal right there and you were

2866

02:10:55,790 --> 02:10:53,550

avoiding warring race as well but but

2867

02:10:58,280 --> 02:10:55,800

the the mo tablets are something a

2868

02:10:59,900 --> 02:10:58,290

little different than the tablet of

2869

02:11:01,370 --> 02:10:59,910

destiny some of the information the

2870

02:11:03,890 --> 02:11:01,380

Emerald tablets made its way in there I

2871

02:11:05,360 --> 02:11:03,900

believe but but the the Emerald tablets

2872

02:11:07,880 --> 02:11:05,370

is not the types of destinies great

2873

02:11:09,890 --> 02:11:07,890

question though thank you so much for

2874

02:11:12,260 --> 02:11:09,900

that and let's go back to the phones and

2875

02:11:14,470 --> 02:11:12,270

that was Roger from Texas hi you're live

2876

02:11:19,910 --> 02:11:14,480

on fade to black who's calling

2877

02:11:25,190 --> 02:11:19,920

hey Jenni's Rob hey Rob hey question for

2878

02:11:27,950 --> 02:11:25,200

Billy has to do with talking about going

2879

02:11:30,980 --> 02:11:27,960

through our traveling through angles and

2880

02:11:32,810 --> 02:11:30,990

not curves understand myself you know

2881

02:11:36,710 --> 02:11:32,820

curvature of space and all that stuff

2882

02:11:42,460 --> 02:11:36,720

but wasn't exactly skilled with meant by

2883

02:11:45,500 --> 02:11:42,470

angles well basically according to

2884

02:11:48,350 --> 02:11:45,510

theoretical physicists all the mansions

2885

02:11:50,180 --> 02:11:48,360

are directly on top of us

2886

02:11:52,790 --> 02:11:50,190

in other words in this universe right

2887

02:11:55,760 --> 02:11:52,800

now according to Michio Kaku and other

2888

02:11:58,640 --> 02:11:55,770

imprison cysts we we have eleven

2889

02:12:01,850 --> 02:11:58,650

dimensions and each dimension is not

2890

02:12:05,780 --> 02:12:01,860

that far away it's like one plant unit

2891

02:12:08,150 --> 02:12:05,790

above us in a 90 degree angle so thought

2892

02:12:09,980 --> 02:12:08,160

talks about this enable tablets it's

2893

02:12:12,320 --> 02:12:09,990

crazy I mean we're talking about quantum

2894

02:12:13,610 --> 02:12:12,330

physics in quantum mechanics the thirty

2895

02:12:14,959 --> 02:12:13,620

six thousand years ago and he talks

2896

02:12:18,320 --> 02:12:14,969

about

2897

02:12:22,459 --> 02:12:18,330

if you break through these angles and

2898

02:12:23,990 --> 02:12:22,469

access other dimensions you can get lost

2899

02:12:26,600 --> 02:12:24,000

if you don't know what you're doing it's

2900

02:12:29,419 --> 02:12:26,610

dangerous to stick to the curvature of

2901

02:12:32,300 --> 02:12:29,429

space-time and you'll be able to find

2902

02:12:34,820 --> 02:12:32,310

your way it's really only for the elite

2903

02:12:36,470 --> 02:12:34,830

of the elite or the master of masters to

2904

02:12:38,930 --> 02:12:36,480

be able to travel through these the

2905

02:12:40,729 --> 02:12:38,940

angles it's not for the average person

2906

02:12:44,090 --> 02:12:40,739

it takes a lot of training and

2907

02:12:45,350 --> 02:12:44,100

understanding and wisdom to do that but

2908

02:12:47,149 --> 02:12:45,360

that you can get lost in different

2909

02:12:49,220 --> 02:12:47,159

dimensions so that's what he's talking

2910

02:12:51,530 --> 02:12:49,230

about the curves especially saying take

2911

02:12:53,810 --> 02:12:51,540

the curves and not the angles the angles

2912

02:12:55,580 --> 02:12:53,820

will take you directly into other

2913

02:12:57,860 --> 02:12:55,590

dimensions of space-time if you can

2914

02:13:00,020 --> 02:12:57,870

phase shift your atomic frequency or

2915

02:13:02,810 --> 02:13:00,030

your light being your your your BA you

2916

02:13:05,209 --> 02:13:02,820

would transfer into other levels of the

2917

02:13:07,370 --> 02:13:05,219

other dimensions literally and you may

2918

02:13:08,570 --> 02:13:07,380

not be able to find your way back Rob

2919

02:13:11,149 --> 02:13:08,580

where are you calling from

2920

02:13:14,270 --> 02:13:11,159

I'll Baltimore you're calling from

2921

02:13:16,310 --> 02:13:14,280

Baltimore right Rita and send us your

2922

02:13:18,590 --> 02:13:16,320

address I've got your information right

2923

02:13:20,419 --> 02:13:18,600

here and you've got yourself an

2924

02:13:22,939 --> 02:13:20,429

autographed copy of the Emerald tablets

2925

02:13:25,100 --> 02:13:22,949

thank you so much thank you guys yeah

2926

02:13:26,720 --> 02:13:25,110

thank you great another great see that's

2927

02:13:29,479 --> 02:13:26,730

that's what I love about this audience

2928

02:13:33,950 --> 02:13:29,489

Billy right there yeah phone calls like

2929

02:13:36,340 --> 02:13:33,960

that and let's stay on it we've turned

2930

02:13:39,350 --> 02:13:36,350

me turn around in the background

2931

02:13:42,890 --> 02:13:39,360

okay I can already tell that me yeah

2932

02:13:45,530 --> 02:13:42,900

who's calling from Eugene Oregon

2933

02:13:49,430 --> 02:13:45,540

hi Kevin from Eugene Oregon say hi to

2934

02:13:51,740 --> 02:13:49,440

Billy Billy Jimmy and Billy you guys are

2935

02:13:53,390 --> 02:13:51,750

just on fire tonight man it's been such

2936

02:13:55,189 --> 02:13:53,400

a great series I really want to thank

2937

02:13:57,770 --> 02:13:55,199

you for that guys yeah thank you

2938

02:14:00,709 --> 02:13:57,780

thank you I just wanted and want to tell

2939

02:14:02,540 --> 02:14:00,719

you I Billy I had a reaction to

2940

02:14:03,950 --> 02:14:02,550

something that you had said I wanted to

2941

02:14:07,129 --> 02:14:03,960

share with you and then I had a quick

2942

02:14:09,560 --> 02:14:07,139

question your comment on considering the

2943

02:14:11,750 --> 02:14:09,570

cell as a multi universe took me

2944

02:14:14,959 --> 02:14:11,760

instantly back to when I was 10 years

2945

02:14:17,060 --> 02:14:14,969

old in 1972 I'm sitting around the house

2946

02:14:20,300 --> 02:14:17,070

with a buddy of mine who was 15 years

2947

02:14:22,430 --> 02:14:20,310

old he was raised a reluctant Catholic

2948

02:14:23,870 --> 02:14:22,440

and my parents raised our family

2949

02:14:26,689 --> 02:14:23,880

Protestants and so on this particular

2950

02:14:27,209 --> 02:14:26,699

day I was questioning my older clan you

2951

02:14:29,549 --> 02:14:27,219

know what he

2952

02:14:30,750 --> 02:14:29,559

about God and all that stuff and you

2953

02:14:32,700 --> 02:14:30,760

know I knew he was from a different

2954

02:14:35,399 --> 02:14:32,710

religion so I was kind of quick quizzing

2955

02:14:37,200 --> 02:14:35,409

him on it and his response to me was I

2956

02:14:38,700 --> 02:14:37,210

don't know Kevin I asked him you know

2957

02:14:41,489 --> 02:14:38,710

what do you think about God he says I

2958

02:14:43,919 --> 02:14:41,499

don't know it's like well what if the

2959

02:14:48,089 --> 02:14:43,929

whole universe we live in is in the hind

2960

02:14:50,850 --> 02:14:48,099

leg of a honeybee and I thought whoa

2961

02:14:55,410 --> 02:14:50,860

what and I just couldn't even process it

2962

02:14:58,770 --> 02:14:55,420

you know and ten years old and and then

2963

02:15:01,709 --> 02:14:58,780

I one thing that gave me pause is when

2964

02:15:05,580 --> 02:15:01,719

that guy hit his 30s he was diagnosed as

2965

02:15:08,609 --> 02:15:05,590

schizophrenic and I just thought what

2966

02:15:10,410 --> 02:15:08,619

was he knowing at 15 years old to make a

2967

02:15:14,669 --> 02:15:10,420

comment like that that I couldn't even

2968

02:15:16,439 --> 02:15:14,679

process and I just thought that was so

2969

02:15:17,969 --> 02:15:16,449

weird it just took me back in time when

2970

02:15:20,009 --> 02:15:17,979

I heard you talking about the cell as a

2971

02:15:23,160 --> 02:15:20,019

possible multiverse and stuff like that

2972

02:15:25,259 --> 02:15:23,170

but that was an interesting experience

2973

02:15:27,149 --> 02:15:25,269

just listening to you and I'm really

2974

02:15:30,899 --> 02:15:27,159

excited about that and I wanted to also

2975

02:15:33,989 --> 02:15:30,909

ask you my question which is what isn't

2976

02:15:35,609 --> 02:15:33,999

a flat dull I mean I've done some little

2977

02:15:37,709 --> 02:15:35,619

bit of studying on fractals it seems

2978

02:15:41,729 --> 02:15:37,719

like you could pretty much call

2979

02:15:43,919 --> 02:15:41,739

everything a fractal yeah that's

2980

02:15:47,160 --> 02:15:43,929

accurate that's a that's an accurate

2981

02:15:49,469 --> 02:15:47,170

statement if you go to the Field Museum

2982

02:15:51,629 --> 02:15:49,479

in Chicago which I've gone to directly

2983

02:15:52,950 --> 02:15:51,639

and I've taken photos in there some of

2984

02:15:55,830 --> 02:15:52,960

the posted content that I've written

2985

02:15:59,339 --> 02:15:55,840

about fractals is pictures of me at the

2986

02:16:00,959 --> 02:15:59,349

actual Museum and the fractal the area

2987

02:16:02,310 --> 02:16:00,969

where they were they're displaying all

2988

02:16:03,989 --> 02:16:02,320

the information about fractals and

2989

02:16:06,299 --> 02:16:03,999

they've got computer setup and screen

2990

02:16:07,709 --> 02:16:06,309

setup and it literally shows you how

2991

02:16:09,450 --> 02:16:07,719

everything in this entire third

2992

02:16:12,200 --> 02:16:09,460

dimension is based off of fractals

2993

02:16:17,370 --> 02:16:12,210

everything from mountains trees rivers

2994

02:16:18,839 --> 02:16:17,380

the human body economic systems if you

2995

02:16:20,939 --> 02:16:18,849

look at the pattern of wars on the

2996

02:16:23,580 --> 02:16:20,949

planet I mean everything you could think

2997

02:16:24,989 --> 02:16:23,590

of literally it's based off of fractals

2998

02:16:27,959 --> 02:16:24,999

and that's because of the same thing

2999

02:16:31,020 --> 02:16:27,969

that both again talks about as above so

3000

02:16:34,200 --> 02:16:31,030

below talked about this 36,000 years ago

3001  
02:16:35,729 --> 02:16:34,210  
and you can't escape it it's everywhere

3002  
02:16:39,089 --> 02:16:35,739  
it's everywhere you look you're gonna

3003  
02:16:40,920 --> 02:16:39,099  
find that same exact hermetic principle

3004  
02:16:44,310 --> 02:16:40,930  
it just applies to virtually

3005  
02:16:48,000 --> 02:16:44,320  
every single thing and everything is

3006  
02:16:51,060 --> 02:16:48,010  
based on on fractals and it's really

3007  
02:16:54,240 --> 02:16:51,070  
amazing the creators of this realm use

3008  
02:16:59,041 --> 02:16:54,250  
that that mathematical mathematical code

3009  
02:17:03,030 --> 02:16:59,051  
to allow us to have the appearance or

3010  
02:17:05,250 --> 02:17:03,040  
the illusion of I guess randomness but

3011  
02:17:08,160 --> 02:17:05,260  
in truth there really is no randomness

3012  
02:17:12,780 --> 02:17:08,170  
to the experiences in this third

3013  
02:17:15,600 --> 02:17:12,790

dimension it's really amazing yeah I

3014

02:17:17,820 --> 02:17:15,610

just love that that subject so much and

3015

02:17:21,690 --> 02:17:17,830

to see that it you know really just is

3016

02:17:23,880 --> 02:17:21,700

relevant to just about every particle in

3017

02:17:26,791 --> 02:17:23,890

the universe no every particle in the

3018

02:17:29,820 --> 02:17:26,801

universe is just amazing you'd think

3019

02:17:31,380 --> 02:17:29,830

there would be some scientific I mean

3020

02:17:33,210 --> 02:17:31,390

are there any scientific studies and

3021

02:17:35,730 --> 02:17:33,220

advancements that are that are being

3022

02:17:38,760 --> 02:17:35,740

being uh you know augmented by the

3023

02:17:40,831 --> 02:17:38,770

understanding of fractals oh absolutely

3024

02:17:42,840 --> 02:17:40,841

I mean that's where we get all of our 3d

3025

02:17:46,110 --> 02:17:42,850

movies now they're all based off of

3026

02:17:48,840 --> 02:17:46,120

fractals all these movies pixel pick

3027

02:17:50,910 --> 02:17:48,850

star revolutionized it Pixar sorry

3028

02:17:54,810 --> 02:17:50,920

revolutionized it now so all the 3d

3029

02:17:56,730 --> 02:17:54,820

movies are based off of fractals a lot

3030

02:17:59,220 --> 02:17:56,740

of the video games are based on fractals

3031

02:18:00,780 --> 02:17:59,230

you know all of our virtual reality

3032

02:18:02,340 --> 02:18:00,790

experiences of the new virtual reality

3033

02:18:04,380 --> 02:18:02,350

that's going out and that's all based

3034

02:18:06,720 --> 02:18:04,390

off of fractals so all this stuff is all

3035

02:18:09,900 --> 02:18:06,730

based off of fractals now and uh it's

3036

02:18:12,420 --> 02:18:09,910

really going you know going big I mean

3037

02:18:14,100 --> 02:18:12,430

it's gonna be included in in terms of

3038

02:18:15,780 --> 02:18:14,110

technology wise and individual

3039

02:18:18,780 --> 02:18:15,790

technology it's gonna be included in

3040

02:18:23,160 --> 02:18:18,790

just about everything and it's it's a

3041

02:18:25,770 --> 02:18:23,170

way for us to really replicate reality

3042

02:18:27,650 --> 02:18:25,780

I'm pretty sure that in some way they're

3043

02:18:29,700 --> 02:18:27,660

gonna find a way to use self immersed

3044

02:18:31,740 --> 02:18:29,710

virtual reality is kind of like you

3045

02:18:33,960 --> 02:18:31,750

would see on Star Trek soon where you're

3046

02:18:36,240 --> 02:18:33,970

in a hollow deck and that's gonna be all

3047

02:18:38,010 --> 02:18:36,250

based off of fractals so technology is

3048

02:18:40,140 --> 02:18:38,020

really gaining up to what we call

3049

02:18:43,050 --> 02:18:40,150

science fiction is becoming science

3050

02:18:45,570 --> 02:18:43,060

reality Kevin thank you for the phone

3051

02:18:48,030 --> 02:18:45,580

call and right Rita I've got your

3052

02:18:49,410 --> 02:18:48,040

information right here right Rita send

3053

02:18:51,390 --> 02:18:49,420

us your address and we'll get you out an

3054

02:18:54,360 --> 02:18:51,400

autographed copy of the compendium of

3055

02:18:57,030 --> 02:18:54,370

the Emerald tablets Wow Thanks

3056

02:18:59,790 --> 02:18:57,040

I will recommend it to thank you yeah

3057

02:19:04,250 --> 02:18:59,800

thanks Billy thank you thank you Kevin

3058

02:19:09,560 --> 02:19:04,260

have a great night and let's see here

3059

02:19:12,590 --> 02:19:11,879

hi your life I'm fade to black who's

3060

02:19:19,379 --> 02:19:12,600

calling

3061

02:19:25,290 --> 02:19:19,389

hey this is Lamar this is who Lamar how

3062

02:19:28,230 --> 02:19:25,300

are you man great everything's good

3063

02:19:29,160 --> 02:19:28,240

Lamar where are you calling from a call

3064

02:19:33,270 --> 02:19:29,170  
from Florida

3065

02:19:35,490 --> 02:19:33,280  
all right here water right on yes so I

3066

02:19:37,500 --> 02:19:35,500  
have to push in fear I love you I'll

3067

02:19:40,860 --> 02:19:37,510  
show buddy show buddy wait man listen

3068

02:19:43,440 --> 02:19:40,870  
every night so I have a question here

3069

02:19:47,700 --> 02:19:43,450  
comes with parallel universes you know I

3070

02:19:50,011 --> 02:19:47,710  
had a do with multiverses but I when it

3071

02:19:52,680 --> 02:19:50,021  
comes to parallel universes do the

3072

02:19:57,660 --> 02:19:52,690  
tablet say anything about them and it's

3073

02:20:01,770 --> 02:19:57,670  
if we can sink let me call like these

3074

02:20:05,400 --> 02:20:01,780  
are movies that's a that's a great

3075

02:20:08,570 --> 02:20:05,410  
question Lamar talk talks about this in

3076

02:20:12,570 --> 02:20:08,580

the Emerald tablets parallel universes

3077

02:20:15,990 --> 02:20:12,580

are other dimensions where basically a

3078

02:20:18,650 --> 02:20:16,000

duplicate copy of everything exists and

3079

02:20:21,570 --> 02:20:18,660

anything that can happen will happen and

3080

02:20:23,580 --> 02:20:21,580

it goes back to something which is a

3081

02:20:26,220 --> 02:20:23,590

real scientific term called quantum

3082

02:20:27,990 --> 02:20:26,230

walking and if you look at quantum

3083

02:20:32,030 --> 02:20:28,000

walking which we kind of glazed over

3084

02:20:35,070 --> 02:20:32,040

last week I believe you discover that

3085

02:20:37,530 --> 02:20:35,080

basically there's a way to walk into

3086

02:20:39,120 --> 02:20:37,540

different dimensions now on a subatomic

3087

02:20:40,410 --> 02:20:39,130

level that's been proven in quantum

3088

02:20:42,360 --> 02:20:40,420

physics and quantum mechanics but I

3089

02:20:45,540 --> 02:20:42,370

really do believe that there are

3090

02:20:49,080 --> 02:20:45,550

parallel universes with doppelgangers of

3091

02:20:51,180 --> 02:20:49,090

yourself in them that are that are

3092

02:20:53,820 --> 02:20:51,190

vibrating at specific frequencies and

3093

02:20:56,790 --> 02:20:53,830

both talks about people or beings being

3094

02:20:58,860 --> 02:20:56,800

in other realms or other realities at

3095

02:21:01,230 --> 02:20:58,870

different frequencies and if you can

3096

02:21:03,600 --> 02:21:01,240

match the frequency of your parallel

3097

02:21:06,870 --> 02:21:03,610

universe you can step a walk right into

3098

02:21:08,220 --> 02:21:06,880

it that's science reality if you had the

3099

02:21:10,051 --> 02:21:08,230

capability of doing that

3100

02:21:13,290 --> 02:21:10,061

and I truly do believe that there's a

3101  
02:21:15,150 --> 02:21:13,300  
version of me that's not on this call

3102  
02:21:17,881 --> 02:21:15,160  
that's maybe you had a beach somewhere

3103  
02:21:19,560 --> 02:21:17,891  
and the South Pacific sounds great and

3104  
02:21:21,631 --> 02:21:19,570  
there's a version obviously is on this

3105  
02:21:23,970 --> 02:21:21,641  
call sir it's two of me at least there

3106  
02:21:25,710 --> 02:21:23,980  
but there could be trillions of me and

3107  
02:21:27,690 --> 02:21:25,720  
parallel universes all doing something

3108  
02:21:30,620 --> 02:21:27,700  
different in this exact specific moment

3109  
02:21:33,421 --> 02:21:30,630  
and if one of those doppelgangers of me

3110  
02:21:35,040 --> 02:21:33,431  
happens to be find a specific frequency

3111  
02:21:36,240 --> 02:21:35,050  
at the same exact time that I'm

3112  
02:21:38,551 --> 02:21:36,250  
vibrating in a specific frequency

3113  
02:21:40,890 --> 02:21:38,561

there's even a possibility that we can

3114

02:21:43,591 --> 02:21:40,900

cross paths and I can walk into their

3115

02:21:46,200 --> 02:21:43,601

reality and that other copy of me can

3116

02:21:47,730 --> 02:21:46,210

walk into this reality so it's the

3117

02:21:50,280 --> 02:21:47,740

entity you know the universe is weird

3118

02:21:53,370 --> 02:21:50,290

it's really a very strange place and

3119

02:21:54,870 --> 02:21:53,380

pretty much it really is true when you

3120

02:21:57,270 --> 02:21:54,880

say anything that can happen will happen

3121

02:22:05,700 --> 02:21:57,280

it's really a true statement that's a

3122

02:22:08,520 --> 02:22:05,710

great question Thank You Lamar and just

3123

02:22:10,500 --> 02:22:08,530

right Rita right now I've got your

3124

02:22:12,301 --> 02:22:10,510

information right here right Rita's

3125

02:22:15,240 --> 02:22:12,311

sentence your address and we'll get you

3126

02:22:17,460 --> 02:22:15,250

out an autograph copy of the Emerald

3127

02:22:23,341 --> 02:22:17,470

tablets and thank you so much Lamar have

3128

02:22:26,341 --> 02:22:23,351

a great night awesome stuff

3129

02:22:29,280 --> 02:22:26,351

awesome stuff what a great month on the

3130

02:22:31,350 --> 02:22:29,290

air Billy yeah man I really appreciate

3131

02:22:33,690 --> 02:22:31,360

it this was fantastic and your listeners

3132

02:22:36,570 --> 02:22:33,700

are fantastic man they are very sharp

3133

02:22:41,011 --> 02:22:36,580

people on the ball well see you know the

3134

02:22:46,051 --> 02:22:41,021

thing is and watching not only Skype

3135

02:22:49,500 --> 02:22:46,061

tonight but the amount of email that

3136

02:22:52,591 --> 02:22:49,510

I've got the comments is that everybody

3137

02:22:54,810 --> 02:22:52,601

was considering this a lesson you know

3138

02:22:56,580 --> 02:22:54,820

this is like going to school and they

3139

02:22:58,080 --> 02:22:56,590

were here they were taking the notes and

3140

02:23:00,051 --> 02:22:58,090

they're learning and and that's that's

3141

02:23:03,051 --> 02:23:00,061

the thing that's what they're here for

3142

02:23:05,910 --> 02:23:03,061

you know and and I just I thoroughly

3143

02:23:07,980 --> 02:23:05,920

absolutely enjoyed this last month and

3144

02:23:11,910 --> 02:23:07,990

and I know that you've got some really

3145

02:23:15,030 --> 02:23:11,920

really really exciting stuff that is

3146

02:23:18,511 --> 02:23:15,040

about to break out is and what we'll

3147

02:23:20,790 --> 02:23:18,521

discuss this on a later show but it is

3148

02:23:21,730 --> 02:23:20,800

some of this stuff are you prepared to

3149

02:23:26,770 --> 02:23:21,740

to

3150

02:23:28,780 --> 02:23:26,780

bit on it right now I can't expose all

3151  
02:23:31,330 --> 02:23:28,790  
of it yet but I can let your listeners

3152  
02:23:34,631 --> 02:23:31,340  
know and the world know that first-class

3153  
02:23:36,940 --> 02:23:34,641  
space agency is not only is it will spin

3154  
02:23:38,801 --> 02:23:36,950  
form since 2014 but it's locked and

3155  
02:23:41,620 --> 02:23:38,811  
dialed in right now

3156  
02:23:44,440 --> 02:23:41,630  
we are in the process of obtaining a

3157  
02:23:47,171 --> 02:23:44,450  
very significant amount of funding we're

3158  
02:23:49,801 --> 02:23:47,181  
talking in the multi-millions and we're

3159  
02:23:53,100 --> 02:23:49,811  
going to be going forward with the

3160  
02:23:55,211 --> 02:23:53,110  
creation of several prototypes of

3161  
02:23:57,390 --> 02:23:55,221  
devices that we had talked about in the

3162  
02:23:59,650 --> 02:23:57,400  
past which are you know the pursuit of

3163  
02:24:02,051 --> 02:23:59,660

perpetual motion and zero-point energy

3164

02:24:03,640 --> 02:24:02,061

devices as well as propulsion systems

3165

02:24:06,940 --> 02:24:03,650

based off of different types of

3166

02:24:09,700 --> 02:24:06,950

propulsion so it's going forward full

3167

02:24:12,190 --> 02:24:09,710

steam ahead and I'm really excited about

3168

02:24:15,370 --> 02:24:12,200

it have a very big meeting in a couple

3169

02:24:18,250 --> 02:24:15,380

of weeks to sign some of the final

3170

02:24:19,750 --> 02:24:18,260

documents and and move forward and I'm

3171

02:24:21,190 --> 02:24:19,760

really looking forward to coming back on

3172

02:24:22,900 --> 02:24:21,200

the show and putting out the information

3173

02:24:24,430 --> 02:24:22,910

I'm really looking forward to getting an

3174

02:24:28,480 --> 02:24:24,440

international press release that's going

3175

02:24:34,051 --> 02:24:28,490

to go out and very possible that could

3176

02:24:37,211 --> 02:24:34,061

be the next the next you know Tesla I

3177

02:24:40,091 --> 02:24:37,221

mean it sounds a lot like a lot just

3178

02:24:43,030 --> 02:24:40,101

telling you at least Eli could be the

3179

02:24:44,830 --> 02:24:43,040

next Elon Musk in terms of a technology

3180

02:24:47,830 --> 02:24:44,840

company so it's pretty exciting stuff

3181

02:24:49,780 --> 02:24:47,840

and I'm looking forward to giving some

3182

02:24:51,940 --> 02:24:49,790

more breaking news in upcoming weeks and

3183

02:24:53,200 --> 02:24:51,950

coming back and really letting the

3184

02:24:56,140 --> 02:24:53,210

people know once everything has been

3185

02:24:58,660 --> 02:24:56,150

able to make public man it's it's such

3186

02:25:01,301 --> 02:24:58,670

exciting news and and I can't wait for

3187

02:25:05,110 --> 02:25:01,311

that and we'll be seeing you at not only

3188

02:25:07,870 --> 02:25:05,120

contact in the desert next month if you

3189

02:25:10,261 --> 02:25:07,880

can believe it we're at the middle of

3190

02:25:13,480 --> 02:25:10,271

April I hope you got your taxes done

3191

02:25:15,700 --> 02:25:13,490

we're at the middle of April next month

3192

02:25:18,700 --> 02:25:15,710

is contacted in the desert and then

3193

02:25:21,100 --> 02:25:18,710

right after that of course is our very

3194

02:25:24,040 --> 02:25:21,110

own soul tech and you'll be presenting

3195

02:25:26,980 --> 02:25:24,050

there again this year and it's a it's

3196

02:25:29,440 --> 02:25:26,990

been very cool seeing you integrate into

3197

02:25:32,290 --> 02:25:29,450

our community man and and the way that

3198

02:25:35,201 --> 02:25:32,300

people look up to you and are constantly

3199

02:25:38,111 --> 02:25:35,211

turning to you for information it's very

3200

02:25:39,970 --> 02:25:38,121

exciting for us man it's been so great

3201  
02:25:42,461 --> 02:25:39,980  
and they really just accepted me brought

3202  
02:25:44,321 --> 02:25:42,471  
me in as a brother as a family member

3203  
02:25:46,211 --> 02:25:44,331  
and I really appreciate it man you know

3204  
02:25:47,681 --> 02:25:46,221  
one of the best things about the

3205  
02:25:49,031 --> 02:25:47,691  
conscious community yeah we have our own

3206  
02:25:50,561 --> 02:25:49,041  
little issues and problems here and

3207  
02:25:52,151 --> 02:25:50,571  
there with people you know they're you

3208  
02:25:54,341 --> 02:25:52,161  
know maybe not have the clearest agendas

3209  
02:25:56,861 --> 02:25:54,351  
but overall the conscious community

3210  
02:26:00,281 --> 02:25:56,871  
really does embrace people of all walks

3211  
02:26:02,021 --> 02:26:00,291  
of life all races of life in a very

3212  
02:26:04,271 --> 02:26:02,031  
great way in a very good way a very

3213  
02:26:06,461 --> 02:26:04,281

positive way and it feels so good to be

3214

02:26:09,970 --> 02:26:06,471

a part of something that just allows me

3215

02:26:13,061 --> 02:26:09,980

to be me who I am and not have to worry

3216

02:26:15,371 --> 02:26:13,071

about you know color of skin and all

3217

02:26:18,581 --> 02:26:15,381

this other crazy stuff I can just be me

3218

02:26:20,891 --> 02:26:18,591

and do what I do and be the student and

3219

02:26:23,351 --> 02:26:20,901

the teacher that I want to be and

3220

02:26:24,491 --> 02:26:23,361

everybody embraces it and we all feed

3221

02:26:27,191 --> 02:26:24,501

off of each other and learn from each

3222

02:26:29,051 --> 02:26:27,201

other it's just an amazing thing I'm

3223

02:26:30,970 --> 02:26:29,061

really happy to be a part of it I think

3224

02:26:32,831 --> 02:26:30,980

your your fate or nots and your

3225

02:26:34,421 --> 02:26:32,841

listeners so much we're just taking me

3226

02:26:37,511 --> 02:26:34,431

in and this treat me as one of their own

3227

02:26:39,761 --> 02:26:37,521

thank you so much Billy and be safe out

3228

02:26:42,731 --> 02:26:39,771

there thank you for writing the book the

3229

02:26:44,441 --> 02:26:42,741

book is great and we'll be seeing you

3230

02:26:46,691 --> 02:26:44,451

next month that contact in the desert

3231

02:26:48,071 --> 02:26:46,701

thank you so much my friend thank you

3232

02:26:48,851 --> 02:26:48,081

man thanks for riding forward for the

3233

02:26:52,451 --> 02:26:48,861

book as well Oh

3234

02:26:54,611 --> 02:26:52,461

mance my I still can't believe anyway

3235

02:26:57,101 --> 02:26:54,621

thank you for letting me write the

3236

02:26:58,871 --> 02:26:57,111

foreword to the books Billy Carson safe

3237

02:27:01,541 --> 02:26:58,881

travels and we'll see you next month

3238

02:27:03,341 --> 02:27:01,551

right here in California all right man

3239

02:27:07,091 --> 02:27:03,351

see you later have a safe time Billy

3240

02:27:08,591 --> 02:27:07,101

Carson and now the book is simple to get

3241

02:27:11,591 --> 02:27:08,601

all you got to do is go to forbidden

3242

02:27:14,141 --> 02:27:11,601

knowledge calm you can click on the

3243

02:27:15,821 --> 02:27:14,151

links edge' meters radio calm everything

3244

02:27:19,331 --> 02:27:15,831

is right there

3245

02:27:22,091 --> 02:27:19,341

one straight month of Billy Carson and

3246

02:27:24,251 --> 02:27:22,101

the Emerald tablets and it has been

3247

02:27:26,561 --> 02:27:24,261

absolutely wonderful the links to the

3248

02:27:28,421 --> 02:27:26,571

book are also right there in the video

3249

02:27:30,551 --> 02:27:28,431

description this is fade to black I'm

3250

02:27:33,431 --> 02:27:30,561

your old Timmy Church and I'll continue

3251  
02:27:34,090 --> 02:27:33,441  
with your phone calls right after the

3252  
02:27:49,940 --> 02:27:34,100  
break

3253  
02:27:53,250 --> 02:27:49,950  
[Music]

3254  
02:27:53,761 --> 02:27:53,260  
and you are listening to my boy Jimmy

3255  
02:28:02,341 --> 02:27:53,771  
Church

3256  
02:28:13,490 --> 02:28:02,351  
opinion reading a book will not make you

3257  
02:28:16,110 --> 02:28:13,500  
smarter hurricanes earthquakes wildfires

3258  
02:28:18,660 --> 02:28:16,120  
this year we've experienced more than

3259  
02:28:20,910 --> 02:28:18,670  
our fair share this is Jimmy Church a

3260  
02:28:23,160 --> 02:28:20,920  
fade to black and last month I decided

3261  
02:28:25,591 --> 02:28:23,170  
to make sure my family does not have to

3262  
02:28:28,740 --> 02:28:25,601  
worry about food should we get caught in

3263  
02:28:29,341 --> 02:28:28,750

a real emergency situation introducing

3264

02:28:31,440 --> 02:28:29,351

Humana

3265

02:28:33,570 --> 02:28:31,450

a healthy storable product that tastes

3266

02:28:35,341 --> 02:28:33,580

so good that you'll want to eat it every

3267

02:28:37,830 --> 02:28:35,351

day instead of just during those times

3268

02:28:41,220 --> 02:28:37,840

of duress all new manna products have a

3269

02:28:43,850 --> 02:28:41,230

25 year shelf life our msg and GMO free

3270

02:28:46,290 --> 02:28:43,860

no preservatives and are made in America

3271

02:28:48,301 --> 02:28:46,300

with the new manna pack in your home

3272

02:28:50,880 --> 02:28:48,311

you'll be able to sleep at night knowing

3273

02:28:53,790 --> 02:28:50,890

that you protected your family not only

3274

02:28:56,430 --> 02:28:53,800

have I tasted and tested I own it now

3275

02:28:58,740 --> 02:28:56,440

you can too just click on the new manna

3276

02:29:00,780 --> 02:28:58,750

banner on Jimmy Church radio.com and use

3277

02:29:03,210 --> 02:29:00,790

the promo code Jimmy when you order in

3278

02:29:05,180 --> 02:29:03,220

addition to a discount we'll send you an

3279

02:29:09,330 --> 02:29:05,190

autograph fade to black t-shirt

3280

02:29:11,370 --> 02:29:09,340

seriously gobekli tepe this is Jimmy

3281

02:29:14,430 --> 02:29:11,380

Church of fade to black and I take life

3282

02:29:17,640 --> 02:29:14,440

change tea supplements every single day

3283

02:29:22,890 --> 02:29:17,650

it's what I do click on their banner ad

3284

02:29:25,740 --> 02:29:22,900

Jimmy Church radio.com when you take the

3285

02:29:28,080 --> 02:29:25,750

beans from Central America with dashes

3286

02:29:30,511 --> 02:29:28,090

of indonesian and african mixed in and

3287

02:29:33,600 --> 02:29:30,521

then roast it to the dark side of fade

3288

02:29:36,750 --> 02:29:33,610

to black you create the ultimate brew of

3289

02:29:40,500 --> 02:29:36,760

Fringe introducing the fade to black

3290

02:29:43,110 --> 02:29:40,510

blend from river moon coffee yes River

3291

02:29:46,550 --> 02:29:43,120

moons darkest customized roast was

3292

02:29:49,099 --> 02:29:46,560

created for the love of fade to black

3293

02:29:51,800 --> 02:29:49,109

the alchemy of masterful roasting and

3294

02:29:55,369 --> 02:29:51,810

smoking the beans is in every sip of

3295

02:29:58,369 --> 02:29:55,379

this full-bodied dark Java I need my

3296

02:30:00,229 --> 02:29:58,379

coffee dog deep with distinct

3297

02:30:03,409 --> 02:30:00,239

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

3298

02:30:05,840 --> 02:30:03,419

like the bunker leaning further into the

3299

02:30:09,109 --> 02:30:05,850

darkness of the roast is fade to black

3300

02:30:10,789 --> 02:30:09,119

blend from river moon coffee just click

3301  
02:30:14,090 --> 02:30:10,799  
on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

3302  
02:30:19,000 --> 02:30:14,100  
and use the promo code F to B blend for

3303  
02:30:22,250 --> 02:30:19,010  
15% off of your order today gobekli tepe

3304  
02:30:24,349 --> 02:30:22,260  
hi folks CBD is the home run hitter for

3305  
02:30:26,569 --> 02:30:24,359  
health right now why you ask because of

3306  
02:30:28,639 --> 02:30:26,579  
what it does for the body unfortunately

3307  
02:30:30,529 --> 02:30:28,649  
I can't tell you all about the benefit

3308  
02:30:32,659 --> 02:30:30,539  
you know there's reasons do your due

3309  
02:30:33,439 --> 02:30:32,669  
diligence and log on to ancient life oil

3310  
02:30:37,880 --> 02:30:33,449  
com

3311  
02:30:39,979 --> 02:30:37,890  
oil uses organic ingredients and is

3312  
02:30:42,469 --> 02:30:39,989  
blended in coconut oil for some of the

3313  
02:30:45,649 --> 02:30:42,479

best benefits legal in 50 states and

3314

02:30:49,609 --> 02:30:45,659

none psychoactive logon to ancient life

3315

02:30:51,500 --> 02:30:49,619

oil com that's ancient life oil com this

3316

02:30:54,309 --> 02:30:51,510

is Jimmy Church of fade to black and my

3317

02:30:57,679 --> 02:30:54,319

family is safe because of new mana

3318

02:30:59,510 --> 02:30:57,689

emergency food storage just go to the

3319

02:31:05,420 --> 02:30:59,520

new mana banner at Jimmy Church

3320

02:31:08,149 --> 02:31:05,430

radio.com promo code jimmy 10 are you

3321

02:31:10,670 --> 02:31:08,159

intrigued by paranormal talk radio you

3322

02:31:13,639 --> 02:31:10,680

love the new paranormal radio app from

3323

02:31:15,859 --> 02:31:13,649

torque stream live you'll find a great

3324

02:31:18,979 --> 02:31:15,869

selection of talk shows covering UFOs

3325

02:31:21,380 --> 02:31:18,989

ghosts strange phenomena and much more

3326  
02:31:23,630 --> 02:31:21,390  
download the paranormal radio app now

3327  
02:31:25,939 --> 02:31:23,640  
and start listening to the very best in

3328  
02:31:27,469 --> 02:31:25,949  
paranormal talk entertainment including

3329  
02:31:30,469 --> 02:31:27,479  
the network you're listening to right

3330  
02:31:40,760 --> 02:31:30,479  
now the paranormal radio app free in

3331  
02:31:45,809 --> 02:31:44,460  
it's not a lifestyle we chose we were

3332  
02:31:56,639 --> 02:31:45,819  
born this way

3333  
02:31:58,220 --> 02:31:56,649  
kera radio.com this is KJ CRA Jimmy

3334  
02:32:15,040 --> 02:31:58,230  
search radio Java

3335  
02:32:21,250 --> 02:32:16,729  
all right welcome back

3336  
02:32:27,399 --> 02:32:24,069  
Billy Carson one straight month of the

3337  
02:32:29,439 --> 02:32:27,409  
Emerald tablets great show tonight and I

3338  
02:32:33,550 --> 02:32:29,449

just got to say congratulations to

3339

02:32:35,649 --> 02:32:33,560

Britni Leake Oh Roger Rob Kevin and

3340

02:32:38,649 --> 02:32:35,659

Lamar you all got yourself autograph

3341

02:32:41,590 --> 02:32:38,659

copies of the Emerald tablets don't

3342

02:32:43,989 --> 02:32:41,600

forget to write Rita and get us your

3343

02:32:45,939 --> 02:32:43,999

addresses and we'll get everything

3344

02:32:47,769 --> 02:32:45,949

straight out to you and I've opened up

3345

02:32:51,340 --> 02:32:47,779

the phone line seven four seven two two

3346

02:32:53,080 --> 02:32:51,350

eight two zero five one open lines for

3347

02:32:54,760 --> 02:32:53,090

this last segment and let's go straight

3348

02:32:57,489 --> 02:32:54,770

to the phones hi you're live on fade to

3349

02:33:00,460 --> 02:32:57,499

black who's calling hi my name's Ashley

3350

02:33:05,229 --> 02:33:00,470

hi Ashley how are you I'm doing great

3351  
02:33:07,090 --> 02:33:05,239  
which are mine I I wanted to ask you you

3352  
02:33:09,130 --> 02:33:07,100  
mentioned in the first segment about the

3353  
02:33:11,139 --> 02:33:09,140  
conflict in Egypt and the tablets being

3354  
02:33:14,319 --> 02:33:11,149  
transported to Mexico and the Temple of

3355  
02:33:16,750 --> 02:33:14,329  
the Sun I I was curious if you thought

3356  
02:33:19,239 --> 02:33:16,760  
that that conflict may have also been

3357  
02:33:21,639 --> 02:33:19,249  
the reason that Egyptian like artifacts

3358  
02:33:24,399 --> 02:33:21,649  
were discovered in the Grand Canyon by

3359  
02:33:32,109 --> 02:33:24,409  
the Explorer Kincaid supposedly in 1909

3360  
02:33:34,269 --> 02:33:32,119  
right yeah also Australia as well oh I

3361  
02:33:36,429 --> 02:33:34,279  
hadn't heard about Australia yeah yeah

3362  
02:33:41,889 --> 02:33:36,439  
yeah yeah yeah hieroglyphics in

3363  
02:33:44,439 --> 02:33:41,899

Australia and the the whole what's weird

3364

02:33:47,349 --> 02:33:44,449

yeah the the short answer is yes Ashley

3365

02:33:50,800 --> 02:33:47,359

the short answer is just that the the

3366

02:33:53,559 --> 02:33:50,810

flip side is the Kincaid story about

3367

02:33:56,080 --> 02:33:53,569

finding the cave and the artifacts there

3368

02:33:59,679 --> 02:33:56,090

and the Smithsonian showing up and

3369

02:34:01,510 --> 02:33:59,689

collecting everything and the the

3370

02:34:05,529 --> 02:34:01,520

original news accounts were pretty

3371

02:34:08,710 --> 02:34:05,539

detailed right and and completely

3372

02:34:11,500 --> 02:34:08,720

squashed after that and you know it's

3373

02:34:16,989 --> 02:34:11,510

always the Smithsonian being involved

3374

02:34:20,889 --> 02:34:16,999

too as well and the future explorations

3375

02:34:24,069 --> 02:34:20,899

trying to locate that cave have been

3376

02:34:27,149 --> 02:34:24,079

thwarted too as well and you would think

3377

02:34:30,250 --> 02:34:27,159

that you know today Ashley with drones

3378

02:34:32,439 --> 02:34:30,260

you know wouldn't you you know forget

3379

02:34:34,450 --> 02:34:32,449

about being on a boat you know but what

3380

02:34:38,230 --> 02:34:34,460

about taking a drone with the four

3381

02:34:40,719 --> 02:34:38,240

okay camera or drones and just scouring

3382

02:34:42,190 --> 02:34:40,729

all over forget the government forget

3383

02:34:45,040 --> 02:34:42,200

everything else go do it on our own

3384

02:34:47,320 --> 02:34:45,050

right and and go and see if we can find

3385

02:34:49,090 --> 02:34:47,330

where the location of this cave is and

3386

02:34:51,340 --> 02:34:49,100

maybe that there is something left at

3387

02:34:54,490 --> 02:34:51,350

least that there's proof that the cave

3388

02:34:56,350 --> 02:34:54,500

actually existed which I do I do believe

3389

02:34:59,320 --> 02:34:56,360

that it did when you go and read that

3390

02:35:03,219 --> 02:34:59,330

article or articles that came out of

3391

02:35:07,180 --> 02:35:03,229

1909 it seems like that was a real event

3392

02:35:07,810 --> 02:35:07,190

I I completely agree and as an Arizona

3393

02:35:11,020 --> 02:35:07,820

resident

3394

02:35:12,580 --> 02:35:11,030

I would love to try to find it even

3395

02:35:14,260 --> 02:35:12,590

though it's technically illegal to go

3396

02:35:17,260 --> 02:35:14,270

into caves in the Grand Canyon that's

3397

02:35:20,170 --> 02:35:17,270

right just to find just to find it with

3398

02:35:23,320 --> 02:35:20,180

the amazing and I I do know there was at

3399

02:35:25,420 --> 02:35:23,330

least one attempt with a drone he spoke

3400

02:35:27,070 --> 02:35:25,430

at contact in the desert last year and I

3401

02:35:29,680 --> 02:35:27,080

cannot think of his name right now he

3402

02:35:31,090 --> 02:35:29,690

actually lives in the challenge next to

3403

02:35:36,250 --> 02:35:31,100

the town that I grew up in I think

3404

02:35:40,390 --> 02:35:36,260

you're talking about Holloway no he's a

3405

02:35:43,710 --> 02:35:40,400

hooky elder but he was part of the

3406

02:35:46,990 --> 02:35:43,720

expedition i Holloway was running the

3407

02:35:49,420 --> 02:35:47,000

you know what I just said too much but

3408

02:35:51,670 --> 02:35:49,430

yes he was running the drones there was

3409

02:35:53,770 --> 02:35:51,680

about a 10 there was about 10 people in

3410

02:36:00,070 --> 02:35:53,780

that expedition going out and trying to

3411

02:36:00,580 --> 02:36:00,080

find the cave battery in like two

3412

02:36:02,860 --> 02:36:00,590

minutes

3413

02:36:06,910 --> 02:36:02,870

even though it was fully charged before

3414

02:36:08,680 --> 02:36:06,920

that yeah sort of interesting issues I

3415

02:36:11,410 --> 02:36:08,690

hope I just didn't get somebody in

3416

02:36:16,060 --> 02:36:11,420

trouble and I can't believe I let that

3417

02:36:18,219 --> 02:36:16,070

slip out but yes the answer is yes you

3418

02:36:21,820 --> 02:36:18,229

know and I think I think that's the they

3419

02:36:23,790 --> 02:36:21,830

had the right idea and I and I think

3420

02:36:27,030 --> 02:36:23,800

that we should continue doing that so

3421

02:36:29,950 --> 02:36:27,040

Ashley thank you for the phone call

3422

02:36:32,920 --> 02:36:29,960

absolutely thank you absolutely great

3423

02:36:35,770 --> 02:36:32,930

phone call thank you so much we need to

3424

02:36:38,860 --> 02:36:35,780

go and do just that

3425

02:36:40,030 --> 02:36:38,870

we need to go down I think it's just

3426  
02:36:42,850 --> 02:36:40,040  
massive

3427  
02:36:45,190 --> 02:36:42,860  
you know drones you don't need a boat

3428  
02:36:48,161 --> 02:36:45,200  
you don't need backpacks you don't need

3429  
02:36:51,730 --> 02:36:48,171  
to do any of that just just go

3430  
02:36:53,140 --> 02:36:51,740  
and and and run some drones and get up

3431  
02:36:54,640 --> 02:36:53,150  
in there that's what I think

3432  
02:37:00,161 --> 02:36:54,650  
let's go back to the phones hi you live

3433  
02:37:02,131 --> 02:37:00,171  
I'm fade to black who's calling hey hi

3434  
02:37:04,871 --> 02:37:02,141  
Andrew how are you man

3435  
02:37:07,121 --> 02:37:04,881  
I'm doing great man how about stuff I

3436  
02:37:08,381 --> 02:37:07,131  
know the answer is yes absolutely

3437  
02:37:13,001 --> 02:37:08,391  
absolutely

3438  
02:37:15,220 --> 02:37:13,011

what's on your mind Andrew hey I was

3439

02:37:17,111 --> 02:37:15,230

hoping to catch Billy I don't I I think

3440

02:37:20,201 --> 02:37:17,121

he I think I might listen all right yeah

3441

02:37:22,741 --> 02:37:20,211

he's gone okay no worries anyway I got a

3442

02:37:26,321 --> 02:37:22,751

question for you then mister what's that

3443

02:37:28,810 --> 02:37:26,331

okay so I need you to tell me about your

3444

02:37:33,730 --> 02:37:28,820

most memorable moments with Ronnie James

3445

02:37:40,661 --> 02:37:33,740

Dio my most memorable moment Rd James II

3446

02:37:42,791 --> 02:37:40,671

oh okay yeah man I've got fifty I'll

3447

02:37:46,631 --> 02:37:42,801

tell you okay no you know what you know

3448

02:37:48,371 --> 02:37:46,641

what how's this you really want okay you

3449

02:37:53,371 --> 02:37:48,381

want something personal something really

3450

02:37:56,861 --> 02:37:53,381

cool yeah yeah he comes up to me and

3451

02:38:00,041 --> 02:37:56,871

said man it's time for dinner what do

3452

02:38:02,680 --> 02:38:00,051

you want to eat and I said you know Thai

3453

02:38:07,480 --> 02:38:02,690

food and he goes you like Thai I love

3454

02:38:11,171 --> 02:38:07,490

Thai all right we're having Thai well

3455

02:38:13,600 --> 02:38:11,181

how cool is that and and and and the

3456

02:38:17,350 --> 02:38:13,610

food you know we ordered how takeout and

3457

02:38:19,991 --> 02:38:17,360

I sat and ate Thai food with with Ronnie

3458

02:38:23,190 --> 02:38:20,001

James so how cool is that I mean to have

3459

02:38:27,281 --> 02:38:23,200

them ask right to have a mask is a

3460

02:38:30,900 --> 02:38:27,291

romantic so they go there okay I've got

3461

02:38:33,400 --> 02:38:30,910

a million but there's one there you go

3462

02:38:37,421 --> 02:38:33,410

have a great night have a great night

3463

02:38:40,690 --> 02:38:37,431

Andrew yeah you too Jimmy Thank You Man

3464

02:38:43,451 --> 02:38:40,700

that's an absolute a legit question I

3465

02:38:44,711 --> 02:38:43,461

ant you know what that's a legit

3466

02:38:46,390 --> 02:38:44,721

question right there

3467

02:38:50,140 --> 02:38:46,400

hi you're live on fade to black who's

3468

02:38:53,020 --> 02:38:50,150

calling Jimmy Randy down here and hey

3469

02:38:56,741 --> 02:38:53,030

Randy what's on your mind man listen I

3470

02:38:58,390 --> 02:38:56,751

am in such envy of your position one of

3471

02:39:00,881 --> 02:38:58,400

the things I have to say is you must

3472

02:39:01,840 --> 02:39:00,891

have a massive retention right to do

3473

02:39:05,580 --> 02:39:01,850

these shows

3474

02:39:08,740 --> 02:39:05,590

every single night I have been riveted

3475

02:39:12,040 --> 02:39:08,750

all four weeks of this and I wasn't able

3476

02:39:15,969 --> 02:39:12,050

to ask Billy this and please pass it on

3477

02:39:19,240 --> 02:39:15,979

to him I have been I have been that kind

3478

02:39:22,630 --> 02:39:19,250

of a uncomfortable position with quantum

3479

02:39:26,320 --> 02:39:22,640

mechanics for since I got stuck my nose

3480

02:39:28,540 --> 02:39:26,330

down the skeller theory Oh Jimmy and

3481

02:39:31,630 --> 02:39:28,550

I've mentioned this to you about a year

3482

02:39:35,710 --> 02:39:31,640

ago is I think I made the comment the

3483

02:39:38,679 --> 02:39:35,720

comment of once someone delves into the

3484

02:39:41,439 --> 02:39:38,689

skeller theory in its logic you have to

3485

02:39:43,750 --> 02:39:41,449

leave quantum at the door and I think

3486

02:39:48,450 --> 02:39:43,760

the what I wanted to ask Billy is is

3487

02:39:52,769 --> 02:39:48,460

that a fact because in quantum is always

3488

02:39:54,000 --> 02:39:52,779

describing what caused that to happen in

3489

02:39:56,559 --> 02:39:54,010

skeller

3490

02:40:00,910 --> 02:39:56,569

but when he started talking about the

3491

02:40:03,700 --> 02:40:00,920

Sims game as I study skeller we all are

3492

02:40:07,389 --> 02:40:03,710

what's called in scalar theory referred

3493

02:40:10,840 --> 02:40:07,399

to as an activity space that are locked

3494

02:40:13,899 --> 02:40:10,850

skeller waves that have a program in

3495

02:40:17,639 --> 02:40:13,909

them or a task that has a beginning end

3496

02:40:20,050 --> 02:40:17,649

ie a tree that has a point is its

3497

02:40:22,059 --> 02:40:20,060

seedling and then it goes to through the

3498

02:40:26,200 --> 02:40:22,069

seasons and then died that was in its

3499

02:40:31,050 --> 02:40:26,210

locked scalar wave now the thing that

3500

02:40:33,849 --> 02:40:31,060

causes these to happen is focused intent

3501  
02:40:35,830 --> 02:40:33,859  
every in the beginning two weeks ago

3502  
02:40:37,990 --> 02:40:35,840  
Billy said the very first things out of

3503  
02:40:40,679 --> 02:40:38,000  
y'all's y'all's discussion was in the

3504  
02:40:44,950 --> 02:40:40,689  
beginning there was thought or the word

3505  
02:40:48,790 --> 02:40:44,960  
that is a frequency that was the first

3506  
02:40:52,689 --> 02:40:48,800  
pure seen or scheen frequency to the

3507  
02:40:56,710 --> 02:40:52,699  
Google power or frequency the splinters

3508  
02:40:59,500 --> 02:40:56,720  
thereof if you study these tests of this

3509  
02:41:03,219 --> 02:40:59,510  
of the split theory of the only way to

3510  
02:41:06,370 --> 02:41:03,229  
see a subatomic what we call a particle

3511  
02:41:09,849 --> 02:41:06,380  
including in in skeller you don't not a

3512  
02:41:12,219 --> 02:41:09,859  
particle but the focused intent where

3513  
02:41:15,370 --> 02:41:12,229

attention goes energy flows other what

3514

02:41:18,219 --> 02:41:15,380

we call nowadays subatomic particles

3515

02:41:20,620 --> 02:41:18,229

come to that point of focus which means

3516

02:41:24,219 --> 02:41:20,630

your intent of focus is causing the

3517

02:41:27,639 --> 02:41:24,229

firmament of the universe to respond to

3518

02:41:29,889 --> 02:41:27,649

your prayer or your thoughts now if you

3519

02:41:34,480 --> 02:41:29,899

say in continuous thought or prayer

3520

02:41:36,670 --> 02:41:34,490

about a specific target then those that

3521

02:41:39,040 --> 02:41:36,680

wavelengths of locked skeller

3522

02:41:41,380 --> 02:41:39,050

wavelengths will start aggregating in

3523

02:41:43,960 --> 02:41:41,390

that particular point and then the

3524

02:41:47,530 --> 02:41:43,970

collection or aggregation comes to be so

3525

02:41:50,469 --> 02:41:47,540

intense that it appears to be a dot or

3526

02:41:53,679 --> 02:41:50,479

what we're now calling a particle which

3527

02:41:56,830 --> 02:41:53,689

is actually a massive amount of focused

3528

02:42:00,160 --> 02:41:56,840

intent aggregated to render into the

3529

02:42:02,679 --> 02:42:00,170

third dimension at some point the time

3530

02:42:04,780 --> 02:42:02,689

the hammer that we have in our hand

3531

02:42:08,110 --> 02:42:04,790

that's a long discussion to get there

3532

02:42:10,420 --> 02:42:08,120

but the simplicity of all of this is is

3533

02:42:13,270 --> 02:42:10,430

that we are all doing this and the

3534

02:42:16,570 --> 02:42:13,280

reason that I studies skeller is that

3535

02:42:19,480 --> 02:42:16,580

skeller is more logical in that we

3536

02:42:22,150 --> 02:42:19,490

wouldn't even be here if our activity

3537

02:42:23,889 --> 02:42:22,160

space our activity space although when

3538

02:42:27,040 --> 02:42:23,899

you mentioned earlier you mean all these

3539

02:42:28,990 --> 02:42:27,050

people on the street are assumed well in

3540

02:42:31,120 --> 02:42:29,000

fact there are Sims but they're their

3541

02:42:33,760 --> 02:42:31,130

own individual universe within

3542

02:42:37,179 --> 02:42:33,770

themselves and each one of us in our lot

3543

02:42:39,910 --> 02:42:37,189

scalar task program has allowed certain

3544

02:42:44,260 --> 02:42:39,920

ones in to interact with us that have

3545

02:42:47,290 --> 02:42:44,270

similar pass or a quest that we're on in

3546

02:42:49,270 --> 02:42:47,300

this long journey that we have to become

3547

02:42:52,960 --> 02:42:49,280

it at the end of this journey a light

3548

02:42:55,000 --> 02:42:52,970

being now my friends here news deck you

3549

02:42:56,469 --> 02:42:55,010

hear me talk about becoming a lot being

3550

02:42:58,510 --> 02:42:56,479

at the end of the journey well that's

3551  
02:43:01,660 --> 02:42:58,520  
the only logical way that this could

3552  
02:43:04,420 --> 02:43:01,670  
happen and is that at the end of this

3553  
02:43:06,820 --> 02:43:04,430  
experience that we're having now and we

3554  
02:43:10,120 --> 02:43:06,830  
go through that tunnel again we're going

3555  
02:43:11,590 --> 02:43:10,130  
to gravitate towards the tendency of

3556  
02:43:14,440 --> 02:43:11,600  
what we had here we're in learning

3557  
02:43:16,990 --> 02:43:14,450  
school now and we're creating when we go

3558  
02:43:18,610 --> 02:43:17,000  
leave this portal and go to another one

3559  
02:43:21,490 --> 02:43:18,620  
I guess you could call it a birthday now

3560  
02:43:23,410 --> 02:43:21,500  
the next time when we spring out what we

3561  
02:43:25,719 --> 02:43:23,420  
have been creating here in this

3562  
02:43:28,500 --> 02:43:25,729  
experience now will be the point that we

3563  
02:43:32,639 --> 02:43:28,510

pick back up on the next journey

3564

02:43:36,870 --> 02:43:32,649

out now that's just one little aspect of

3565

02:43:38,730 --> 02:43:36,880

this this deal cost skeller Jimmy and

3566

02:43:41,219 --> 02:43:38,740

and maybe I can pull you off to the side

3567

02:43:43,019 --> 02:43:41,229

and we can start you know look for UFOs

3568

02:43:44,460 --> 02:43:43,029

and stuff if this conscious thing

3569

02:43:46,110 --> 02:43:44,470

happening next month because I'm going

3570

02:43:48,510 --> 02:43:46,120

to be coming in visiting a lot of folks

3571

02:43:51,630 --> 02:43:48,520

because there's there's things that we

3572

02:43:53,750 --> 02:43:51,640

need to do Billy is the kind of person

3573

02:43:57,269 --> 02:43:53,760

and you have you talked to so many

3574

02:43:59,519 --> 02:43:57,279

people that when this thing that I've

3575

02:44:02,639 --> 02:43:59,529

been talking to you and read about for a

3576

02:44:05,190 --> 02:44:02,649

long time but when it becomes mature and

3577

02:44:07,559 --> 02:44:05,200

we have five million people that are

3578

02:44:11,219 --> 02:44:07,569

just sitting here listening and we go

3579

02:44:14,120 --> 02:44:11,229

Billy needs this next week and then a

3580

02:44:17,760 --> 02:44:14,130

nickel from everybody would put Billy

3581

02:44:20,099 --> 02:44:17,770

from it when we finally all entangle and

3582

02:44:22,710 --> 02:44:20,109

understand the dynamic of what we're

3583

02:44:23,790 --> 02:44:22,720

going through I think that we can all do

3584

02:44:26,340 --> 02:44:23,800

it but it has to be through education

3585

02:44:29,150 --> 02:44:26,350

but Jimmy thank you so much and Rita and

3586

02:44:32,309 --> 02:44:29,160

everybody out there that has the

3587

02:44:34,950 --> 02:44:32,319

interest enough to understand what's

3588

02:44:36,870 --> 02:44:34,960

taking place once we understand we can

3589

02:44:39,110 --> 02:44:36,880

just recreate from the inside out and

3590

02:44:41,880 --> 02:44:39,120

these these challenges that we're having

3591

02:44:45,389 --> 02:44:41,890

this roadblock that we hit will dissolve

3592

02:44:48,179 --> 02:44:45,399

from the inside out and that's my quest

3593

02:44:50,760 --> 02:44:48,189

and Jimmy your major part of it and I'll

3594

02:44:52,700 --> 02:44:50,770

see if this conquest in the desert in

3595

02:44:55,349 --> 02:44:52,710

consciousness in the desert

3596

02:44:59,040 --> 02:44:55,359

safe travels Randy we'll see you in

3597

02:45:04,050 --> 02:44:59,050

about 30 days Thank You Jimmy Thank You

3598

02:45:06,900 --> 02:45:04,060

Randy behave rambling Randy out there in

3599

02:45:10,740 --> 02:45:06,910

Texas gonna come out to contact in the

3600

02:45:13,320 --> 02:45:10,750

desert how cool is that let's let's stay

3601  
02:45:16,679 --> 02:45:13,330  
on the phones here hi your life I'm fade

3602  
02:45:19,820 --> 02:45:16,689  
to black who's calling hi this is David

3603  
02:45:21,510 --> 02:45:19,830  
hi Dave where're you calling from

3604  
02:45:36,599 --> 02:45:21,520  
Michigan

3605  
02:45:40,860 --> 02:45:36,609  
that's 15 miles to the west of me how

3606  
02:45:43,020 --> 02:45:40,870  
did I know that I mean how many radio

3607  
02:45:46,380 --> 02:45:43,030  
shows how many radio hosts

3608  
02:45:50,070 --> 02:45:46,390  
David and you kala and he will drop

3609  
02:45:52,020 --> 02:45:50,080  
Niles Michigan on you no I was not

3610  
02:45:54,420 --> 02:45:52,030  
expecting that at all you know I could

3611  
02:45:58,440 --> 02:45:54,430  
tell and I loved every second of it

3612  
02:46:03,720 --> 02:45:58,450  
Niles I used to love driving through

3613  
02:46:05,070 --> 02:46:03,730

Niles anyway anyway I I digress you know

3614

02:46:10,040 --> 02:46:05,080

there are people out there right now

3615

02:46:16,650 --> 02:46:12,840

there because it didn't even sound real

3616

02:46:18,570 --> 02:46:16,660

does it Niles Michigan and but you

3617

02:46:21,240 --> 02:46:18,580

always knew when you're driving out of

3618

02:46:23,340 --> 02:46:21,250

Indiana into Michigan right you hit

3619

02:46:27,480 --> 02:46:23,350

Niles and you knew that you crossed the

3620

02:46:31,470 --> 02:46:27,490

state line yep so the line there you go

3621

02:46:38,210 --> 02:46:31,480

David what's on your mind man I was

3622

02:46:41,040 --> 02:46:38,220

wondering mr. Carson now you had the

3623

02:46:44,820 --> 02:46:41,050

mathematics of thought do you think that

3624

02:46:48,530 --> 02:46:44,830

should be released now oh oh you know

3625

02:46:52,620 --> 02:46:48,540

what I want you to because I think what

3626

02:46:53,910 --> 02:46:52,630

okay ask the question again no I I know

3627

02:46:56,130 --> 02:46:53,920

the question the question was do you

3628

02:46:58,770 --> 02:46:56,140

think we should release the mathematics

3629

02:47:04,020 --> 02:46:58,780

if we had it should we release it but

3630

02:47:08,670 --> 02:47:04,030

ask the question again well I was gonna

3631

02:47:10,320 --> 02:47:08,680

say do you think the matrix of thought

3632

02:47:11,700 --> 02:47:10,330

that's what I was going to say but do

3633

02:47:14,700 --> 02:47:11,710

you think the mathematics of thought

3634

02:47:17,100 --> 02:47:14,710

should be released now yeah see a isn't

3635

02:47:19,670 --> 02:47:17,110

that an interesting question I wanted

3636

02:47:24,180 --> 02:47:19,680

you I wanted you to say it again it's at

3637

02:47:27,810 --> 02:47:24,190

the of course right you know of course

3638

02:47:31,740 --> 02:47:27,820

that when when things like this start to

3639

02:47:34,800 --> 02:47:31,750

break out and when you think of the

3640

02:47:40,020 --> 02:47:34,810

science fiction of you know the 1950s

3641

02:47:44,520 --> 02:47:40,030

the 1960s right the 1970s ray-guns and

3642

02:47:47,100 --> 02:47:44,530

parallel worlds and time travel and you

3643

02:47:49,110 --> 02:47:47,110

know traveling to Mars right and the

3644

02:47:52,770 --> 02:47:49,120

moon oh what I mean all of this is

3645

02:47:56,610 --> 02:47:52,780

science fact today they think about

3646

02:47:59,340 --> 02:47:56,620

where we are today right

3647

02:48:01,290 --> 02:47:59,350

but back in the 50s in the fort you know

3648

02:48:03,420 --> 02:48:01,300

they poo-pooed all of that they made fun

3649

02:48:06,929 --> 02:48:03,430

of it they you know you know what I mean

3650

02:48:09,900 --> 02:48:06,939

and now today it's it's all part of

3651

02:48:12,330 --> 02:48:09,910

science fact and I always wanted my

3652

02:48:14,160 --> 02:48:12,340

flying car we never got it well you know

3653

02:48:16,200 --> 02:48:14,170

what and and think you know what's

3654

02:48:19,530 --> 02:48:16,210

what's weird you know I talked about the

3655

02:48:21,960 --> 02:48:19,540

flying cars a lot and now with drone

3656

02:48:24,450 --> 02:48:21,970

technology and I had said this I said

3657

02:48:27,480 --> 02:48:24,460

this like three years ago take the drone

3658

02:48:29,250 --> 02:48:27,490

and just make it bigger and we've got

3659

02:48:31,620 --> 02:48:29,260

our flying car forget about everything

3660

02:48:38,300 --> 02:48:31,630

what what do they do attack right what

3661

02:48:40,620 --> 02:48:38,310

do they do they certainly are but if the

3662

02:48:45,719 --> 02:48:40,630

revelations and the mathematics and the

3663

02:48:48,900 --> 02:48:45,729

matrix ideas and the astral out-of-body

3664

02:48:51,900 --> 02:48:48,910

stuff that that Thoth talks about in the

3665

02:48:54,719 --> 02:48:51,910

Emerald tablets it'll get shot down you

3666

02:48:57,540 --> 02:48:54,729

know we've got to fight for it you know

3667

02:49:00,690 --> 02:48:57,550

eventually it's going to be science fact

3668

02:49:02,400 --> 02:49:00,700

all right what you're talking about I

3669

02:49:05,250 --> 02:49:02,410

had to turn off a while cuz I was

3670

02:49:06,960 --> 02:49:05,260

live-streaming on my phone so I went on

3671

02:49:08,310 --> 02:49:06,970

hold for a while scientist a lot of what

3672

02:49:09,929 --> 02:49:08,320

you're saying but everything I was

3673

02:49:12,360 --> 02:49:09,939

hearing before that I could relate to I

3674

02:49:13,889 --> 02:49:12,370

know exactly you know I could have been

3675

02:49:18,540 --> 02:49:13,899

saying oh yeah I know what that isn't

3676

02:49:23,250 --> 02:49:18,550

well do you have do you have the book no

3677

02:49:26,730 --> 02:49:23,260

I don't you want some easy math soft

3678

02:49:28,620 --> 02:49:26,740

math type stuff Tesla that uh your

3679

02:49:30,389 --> 02:49:28,630

listeners can even understand well all

3680

02:49:31,980 --> 02:49:30,399

right let me do you want the book oh

3681

02:49:36,139 --> 02:49:31,990

absolutely

3682

02:49:38,610 --> 02:49:36,149

then write email read our email Rita and

3683

02:49:41,969 --> 02:49:38,620

send us your address I'll send you an

3684

02:49:43,590 --> 02:49:41,979

autographed copy how's that okay take

3685

02:49:45,860 --> 02:49:43,600

care of your David don't play around get

3686

02:49:49,530 --> 02:49:45,870

it done okay I'll send you a book okay

3687

02:49:52,260 --> 02:49:49,540

okay thank you have a great night you

3688

02:49:55,590 --> 02:49:52,270

too see that's all you got to do just

3689

02:49:58,380 --> 02:49:55,600

make your just make your your call smart

3690

02:50:01,080 --> 02:49:58,390

that's all you got to do make it smart

3691

02:50:02,400 --> 02:50:01,090

like David right there all the calls are

3692

02:50:06,330 --> 02:50:02,410

smart but you know what I'm saying

3693

02:50:07,290 --> 02:50:06,340

I know he needs the book it's really

3694

02:50:10,350 --> 02:50:07,300

that simple

3695

02:50:12,331 --> 02:50:10,360

David you got the book email Rita

3696

02:50:15,450 --> 02:50:12,341

we'll get one right out to you hi you're

3697

02:50:17,610 --> 02:50:15,460

live on fade to black who's going hey

3698

02:50:20,730 --> 02:50:17,620

Jimmy it's Mike from Vegas hey Mike from

3699

02:50:24,091 --> 02:50:20,740

Vegas how are you man I'm great thanks

3700

02:50:27,270 --> 02:50:24,101

how are you I'm come on man

3701

02:50:30,360 --> 02:50:27,280

I know so I want to make a real fast

3702

02:50:32,120 --> 02:50:30,370

comment and then I want to ask a hard

3703

02:50:34,921 --> 02:50:32,130

question

3704

02:50:37,831 --> 02:50:34,931

the the guest was talking about like

3705

02:50:40,950 --> 02:50:37,841

multiple realities and stuff and it

3706

02:50:43,291 --> 02:50:40,960

always freaked me out because like

3707

02:50:46,620 --> 02:50:43,301

reality is splitting and splitting and

3708

02:50:50,370 --> 02:50:46,630

splitting and splitting and the number

3709

02:50:52,140 --> 02:50:50,380

just I couldn't wrap my mind around it

3710

02:50:54,990 --> 02:50:52,150

like it's just too many realities that's

3711

02:50:57,421 --> 02:50:55,000

like that I can't get it and just this

3712

02:51:00,870 --> 02:50:57,431

is just as I was driving home and all of

3713

02:51:03,841 --> 02:51:00,880

a sudden I thought well okay we kind of

3714

02:51:07,081 --> 02:51:03,851

think about that we don't understand

3715

02:51:09,631 --> 02:51:07,091

what we think about infinity in time and

3716

02:51:13,140 --> 02:51:09,641

the universe and stuff so if I think

3717

02:51:16,341 --> 02:51:13,150

about multiple realities of multiple

3718

02:51:18,541 --> 02:51:16,351

year versus in that context of infinity

3719

02:51:22,320 --> 02:51:18,551

now a sudden even though I don't

3720

02:51:24,331 --> 02:51:22,330

understand in fitty it still fits right

3721

02:51:25,591 --> 02:51:24,341

that's that was my that was just the

3722

02:51:27,690 --> 02:51:25,601

thing that just came to me because it

3723

02:51:29,761 --> 02:51:27,700

always I always had a problem with like

3724

02:51:33,060 --> 02:51:29,771

all these multiple realities but if if

3725

02:51:36,030 --> 02:51:33,070

if there is infinity then I'm like okay

3726

02:51:38,251 --> 02:51:36,040

I'm good with that now you know like

3727

02:51:43,140 --> 02:51:38,261

wrap your I know you wanted to ask me a

3728

02:51:45,421 --> 02:51:43,150

question wrap your mind around this at

3729

02:51:49,370 --> 02:51:45,431

the at the beginning of the universe

3730

02:51:53,400 --> 02:51:49,380

everything was closed to itself okay

3731

02:51:55,831 --> 02:51:53,410

electrons photons gases things were

3732

02:52:00,301 --> 02:51:55,841

created atoms and things turned into

3733

02:52:02,761 --> 02:52:00,311

things at a very small scale but they

3734

02:52:06,600 --> 02:52:02,771

hit each other they were able to make

3735

02:52:10,220 --> 02:52:06,610

contact and all of the interaction went

3736

02:52:14,341 --> 02:52:10,230

down okay if galaxies stars planets

3737

02:52:18,841 --> 02:52:14,351

right things were created but now today

3738

02:52:21,270 --> 02:52:18,851

and from here forward the odds of things

3739

02:52:23,530 --> 02:52:21,280

going down that hasn't already started

3740

02:52:26,800 --> 02:52:23,540

I'm talking about fresh interactions

3741

02:52:29,860 --> 02:52:26,810

right as the universe expands those

3742

02:52:35,040 --> 02:52:29,870

particles are out flying it in a

3743

02:52:38,170 --> 02:52:35,050

direction and they'll never hit anything

3744

02:52:41,110 --> 02:52:38,180

okay that's it the interaction phase is

3745

02:52:42,580 --> 02:52:41,120

over and so that infinity part that

3746

02:52:45,250 --> 02:52:42,590

we're talking about as the universe

3747

02:52:48,219 --> 02:52:45,260

expand you know and it's just that as it

3748

02:52:50,200 --> 02:52:48,229

heads out the space is huge so all of

3749

02:52:54,639 --> 02:52:50,210

those photons and particles and things

3750

02:52:58,679 --> 02:52:54,649

and dust whatever will not make contact

3751  
02:53:02,679 --> 02:52:58,689  
with something else so it will just be

3752  
02:53:05,080 --> 02:53:02,689  
infinity into nothingness isn't that

3753  
02:53:07,420 --> 02:53:05,090  
isn't that it just doesn't that feel

3754  
02:53:10,179 --> 02:53:07,430  
weird it doesn't sit right does it well

3755  
02:53:12,760 --> 02:53:10,189  
it does no it does feel weird but it

3756  
02:53:15,130 --> 02:53:12,770  
seems like nothingness and infinity are

3757  
02:53:18,610 --> 02:53:15,140  
kind of close cousins they are close

3758  
02:53:20,590 --> 02:53:18,620  
cousins and if you think about you know

3759  
02:53:22,570 --> 02:53:20,600  
our galaxy you know it's being held

3760  
02:53:25,090 --> 02:53:22,580  
together by you know gravity

3761  
02:53:29,800 --> 02:53:25,100  
okay that's fine it's gonna swirl and

3762  
02:53:32,790 --> 02:53:29,810  
stuff but eventually our galaxy with the

3763  
02:53:42,519 --> 02:53:32,800

expansion of the universe is going to be

3764

02:53:47,530 --> 02:53:42,529

alone alone alone alone it's it's that's

3765

02:53:50,650 --> 02:53:47,540

crazy admit it's a little crazy and now

3766

02:53:54,790 --> 02:53:50,660

that's this is one where I would I would

3767

02:53:56,710 --> 02:53:54,800

just I agree with you almost all the

3768

02:53:59,170 --> 02:53:56,720

time and that and this is not one where

3769

02:54:01,540 --> 02:53:59,180

I'm disagreeing I'm just thinking this

3770

02:54:04,929 --> 02:54:01,550

is like getting beyond our capacity to

3771

02:54:07,660 --> 02:54:04,939

understand what the next what the next

3772

02:54:09,790 --> 02:54:07,670

level is I know I check this out okay

3773

02:54:13,380 --> 02:54:09,800

this is I'll leave you then I'm gonna

3774

02:54:18,730 --> 02:54:13,390

let you ask your question eventually all

3775

02:54:22,080 --> 02:54:18,740

stars will die eventually everything

3776

02:54:25,240 --> 02:54:22,090

will go dark

3777

02:54:29,019 --> 02:54:25,250

which obviously begs the question and

3778

02:54:32,380 --> 02:54:29,029

then what that's my point my point

3779

02:54:35,530 --> 02:54:32,390

hopefully hopefully we'll have infinite

3780

02:54:36,490 --> 02:54:35,540

energy on starships and we'll just

3781

02:54:40,210 --> 02:54:36,500

cruise the

3782

02:54:42,070 --> 02:54:40,220

blackness no I've heard your story about

3783

02:54:47,170 --> 02:54:42,080

that about mining stars and stuff so

3784

02:54:53,860 --> 02:54:47,180

yeah I know that okay my question okay

3785

02:54:56,110 --> 02:54:53,870

so I know your philosophy about trying

3786

02:54:58,530 --> 02:54:56,120

to like tune into positive things but

3787

02:55:04,180 --> 02:54:58,540

it's you know it's hard to escape the

3788

02:55:06,550 --> 02:55:04,190

disturbing news and and where this

3789

02:55:08,890 --> 02:55:06,560

planet is going and where corporations

3790

02:55:10,960 --> 02:55:08,900

are going on all this and and this is

3791

02:55:13,930 --> 02:55:10,970

sort of maybe a David IgE Koosh type

3792

02:55:16,210 --> 02:55:13,940

question or whatever but it it feels

3793

02:55:19,960 --> 02:55:16,220

very much like there's a race to the

3794

02:55:25,240 --> 02:55:19,970

finish line between like the Jimmy

3795

02:55:28,720 --> 02:55:25,250

Church enlightened people and the bad

3796

02:55:32,080 --> 02:55:28,730

people that just want to just subjugate

3797

02:55:34,210 --> 02:55:32,090

everything I a do you have a sense that

3798

02:55:37,540 --> 02:55:34,220

there is like a race to the finish line

3799

02:55:44,560 --> 02:55:37,550

between those two forces and B who's

3800

02:55:47,350 --> 02:55:44,570

gonna win well okay my my take is and it

3801  
02:55:49,960 --> 02:55:47,360  
will never change I have flowers hanging

3802  
02:55:53,980 --> 02:55:49,970  
out of my pockets and I know that

3803  
02:55:56,860 --> 02:55:53,990  
eventually something is going to reveal

3804  
02:55:58,690 --> 02:55:56,870  
itself I'm talking about the sensational

3805  
02:56:02,560 --> 02:55:58,700  
the science fiction the paranormal the

3806  
02:56:05,470 --> 02:56:02,570  
supernatural something will happen I

3807  
02:56:08,470 --> 02:56:05,480  
don't know what's gonna happen first but

3808  
02:56:10,120 --> 02:56:08,480  
when it does and we're very close to you

3809  
02:56:13,390 --> 02:56:10,130  
know this whole parallel world thing but

3810  
02:56:15,100 --> 02:56:13,400  
when it does everything will you know

3811  
02:56:17,820 --> 02:56:15,110  
the dominoes will just fall because

3812  
02:56:22,090 --> 02:56:17,830  
everything is related and connected and

3813  
02:56:23,680 --> 02:56:22,100

and that that's my take the race to it

3814

02:56:27,370 --> 02:56:23,690

and I don't know if there's necessarily

3815

02:56:29,350 --> 02:56:27,380

a race I really don't I think that

3816

02:56:32,350 --> 02:56:29,360

things will reveal themselves on their

3817

02:56:34,660 --> 02:56:32,360

own in a very natural way organic way

3818

02:56:36,640 --> 02:56:34,670

and I'm gonna be right there and I think

3819

02:56:39,790 --> 02:56:36,650

it's gonna be positive in the end that's

3820

02:56:40,990 --> 02:56:39,800

it that's that's my tank it's really

3821

02:56:42,220 --> 02:56:41,000

funny you said that because I don't see

3822

02:56:43,840 --> 02:56:42,230

when I called you about three weeks ago

3823

02:56:46,270 --> 02:56:43,850

it was like the story about

3824

02:56:49,570 --> 02:56:46,280

eight-year-old Mike and the universe

3825

02:56:50,410 --> 02:56:49,580

being connected and so yeah everything

3826  
02:56:53,500 --> 02:56:50,420  
is connected

3827  
02:56:57,100 --> 02:56:53,510  
and well Mike I've got to run credits in

3828  
02:56:58,450 --> 02:56:57,110  
five four three two so I'm gonna say

3829  
02:57:02,350 --> 02:56:58,460  
have a great night we'll see you

3830  
02:57:03,880 --> 02:57:02,360  
tomorrow yeah thank you Mike it's a

3831  
02:57:06,880 --> 02:57:03,890  
great phone call right there and with

3832  
02:57:09,550 --> 02:57:06,890  
that right up to the bloody end

3833  
02:57:13,929 --> 02:57:09,560  
another Fator night Thank You Billy

3834  
02:57:17,170 --> 02:57:13,939  
Carson four straight weeks of Billy and

3835  
02:57:18,940 --> 02:57:17,180  
the Emerald tablets I want to thank

3836  
02:57:22,630 --> 02:57:18,950  
everybody that called in tonight and

3837  
02:57:24,640 --> 02:57:22,640  
tweeted and emailed got to thank Billy

3838  
02:57:27,640 --> 02:57:24,650

Carson coming in strong the book is

3839

02:57:28,630 --> 02:57:27,650

called the compendium of the Emerald

3840

02:57:30,670 --> 02:57:28,640

tablets

3841

02:57:33,400 --> 02:57:30,680

fade to black cigs ecute of producers

3842

02:57:35,920 --> 02:57:33,410

ritika Murray on shows flutes by Hill J

3843

02:57:38,260 --> 02:57:35,930

palm Rene Dennis and Bob's announcers

3844

02:57:40,660 --> 02:57:38,270

our Steve Hardy Jean Vito imarti Cove

3845

02:57:43,510 --> 02:57:40,670

our webmaster is Drew the geek music

3846

02:57:46,660 --> 02:57:43,520

doug aldrich intro space boys space boy

3847

02:57:50,410 --> 02:57:46,670

music.com fade to black is produced by

3848

02:57:52,840 --> 02:57:50,420

kjsurya he never and syndication is kgr

3849

02:57:55,360 --> 02:57:52,850

a the planet this broadcast own a

3850

02:57:57,760 --> 02:57:55,370

copyright a 2019 by fade to black in the

3851

02:58:00,130 --> 02:57:57,770

game changer network it cannot be

3852

02:58:02,170 --> 02:58:00,140

rebroadcast downloaded copied or used

3853

02:58:04,030 --> 02:58:02,180

anywhere in the known universe without

3854

02:58:05,770 --> 02:58:04,040

written permission from paid to block of

3855

02:58:08,320 --> 02:58:05,780

the game changer network I'm you Timmy

3856

02:58:12,940 --> 02:58:08,330

church tomorrow night right here our

3857

02:58:15,900 --> 02:58:12,950

human origins with roots our pets with

3858

02:58:20,389 --> 02:58:15,910

the little human hybrids

3859

02:58:28,190 --> 02:58:20,399

thrown in until then America me Turk